

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

ABSTRACTS. 1891.

And also to Transactions, 1891 (marked TRANS.); and to such papers as appeared in the Proceedings during the Session 1890—1891 (Nos. 87 to 100; Nov., 1890 to July, 1891), but not in Transactions (marked PROC.).

A.

Absorption of fat, 756, 849.
 — of fats in absence of bile, 593.
 — of light, measurement of, 965.
 — of mercury salicylate, 351.
 Absorption-plates of wood wool, 260.
Acacia tenerrima, alkaloid from, 336.
 Accumulator, chemistry of the, 514.
 Acetal, derivatives of, 540.
 Acetaldehyde, conversion of alcohol into, by "champignon du muguet," 854.
 — relation between the spectrometric constants and chemical constitution of, 630.
 — trithio-, 1008, 1010.
 Acetamidochrysene, and its derivatives, 730.
 Acetamido- β -naphthoic acids, 78, 79.
 Acetamidopiperonylnitrile, ortho-, 706.
 Acetamidorthotoluquinoline, 328.
 Acetanilides, bromonitro-, 564.
 Acetanilidoglutaranil, β -, 742.
 Acetanilidoglutaranilic acid, β -, 742.
 Acetanilidoglutaric anhydride, β -, 742.
 Acetic acid, effect of, on respiratory changes, 344.
 — — vapour pressures and molecular volumes of, TRANS., 903.
 — fermentation, influence of artificial gastric juice on, 488.
 Acetoacetaldehyde, action of hydroxylamine on, 416.
 Acetoacetictetrahydroquinolide, 736.
 Acetobionone, 551.
 Acetochloronaphthalide, tetrachlor-, 462.
 Acetomalaniil, 1221.
 Acetomalic- α -dinaphthalide, 1220.
 Acetomalic- β -naphthil, 1221.
 Acetone, action of diazobenzene chloride on, 1449.

VOL. LX.

Acetone, action of dilute nitric acid on, 287.
 — action of sodium on, 1181.
 — action of zinc and ethyl chloracetate on, 169.
 — chlor-, action of ethyl benzoylsodacetate on, TRANS., 191.
 — crude, investigation of, 819.
 — derivatives of, 540.
 — detection of, in urine, 624.
 — estimation of, 370.
 — estimation of, in denaturated alcohol, 1142.
 — estimation of, in urine, 370.
 — isonitroso-, action of hydroxylamine on, 287.
 Acetonediacetic acid dilactone, 1337.
 Acetonedicarboxylic acid, 670.
 — — alkyl derivatives of, 678.
 — — condensation of, with phenols, 672.
 — — oxime of, 422.
 — — synthesis of citric acid from, 672.
 Acetonedietiylmercaptole, chlor-, 568.
 Acetonephenanthraquinone, condensation of, TRANS., 105.
 Acetone-potash, 1183.
 Acetone-soda, 1183.
 Acetone-sodium, action of ethyl chlorcarbonate on, 1182.
 Acetonitrile, action of organic acids on, 409.
 — trichlor-, polymeride of, 1332.
 Acetonylacetone, action of nitric acid on, 890.
 Acetoparatoluidide, action of chlorine on, 1466.
 Acetophenone, isonitroso-, action of hydroxylamine on, 288.
 — ω -isonitroso-, configuration of, 1043.

5 p

- Acetophenone, oxidation of, 1364.
 Acetophenoneacetonedioxime, 1503.
 Acetophenonehydrazone, orthamido-, 1377.
 Acetophenoneoxime, orthamido-, 1376.
 Acetopropyl alcohol, oxime of, and its anhydride, TRANS., 866.
 Acetothienone, action of ethyl oxalate on, 550.
 Acetothienoneoxalic acid, 550.
 Acetotoluidide, metaparanitrochlor-, 195.
 — parachlor-, 195.
 Acetoxime, compounds of, 1181.
 Acetylacetometamidobenzoic acid, *ac.*-, 1485.
 Acetylacrylic acid, 1185.
 — dibrom-, 427.
 Acetylamidoethenylamidocarvacrol, 188.
 Acetylamidoethenylamidothymol, 188.
 Acetylamidonitrocresol, 308.
 Acetylamidotoluic acid, 1095.
 Acetylanisaldoximes, α - and β -, 443.
 Acetylbenzaldoximes, α - and β -, 443.
 Acetylbenzeneazoparacresol, 1209.
 Acetylbenzeneazopseudocuminol, 1209.
 Acetylbenzenehydrazo- α -naphthol, 1211.
 Acetylbenzenehydrazoparacresol, 1209.
 Acetylbenzenehydrazopseudocuminol, 1209.
 Acetylbenzylthiocarbamide, TRANS., 408, 562.
 Acetylbromobenzene, 684.
 Acetyl- α -bromonaphthalene, 684.
 Acetyl- β -bromonaphthalene, 685.
 Acetylcarbamide, thermochemistry of, 1448.
 Acetylcarbinol, TRANS., 786, 790.
 — osazone of, TRANS., 795.
 — preparation of, from monochloroacetone, TRANS., 794.
 — reduction of, TRANS., 796.
 Acetylcarbiny acetate, TRANS., 788.
 Acetylchloralimide, 1003.
 Acetylcytisine, 750.
 Acetyldibenzylthiocarbamide, TRANS., 406.
 Acetyldigitogenin, 576.
 Acetyldimethoxygentisein, 1386.
 Acetyldimethylindole, 1502.
 Acetyldiphenylene oxide, 1234.
 Acetylene bromide, molecular refraction and dispersion of, TRANS., 295.
 — condensation of, by the silent discharge, 28.
 — diiodide, supposed isomeride of, 654.
 Acetyleuxanthone ethyl ether, 1349.
 Acetylformylcamphor, 574.
 Acetylhydroxyhydrazobenzene, 1210.
 Acetylhydroxy- α -truxillic acid, β -, 1496.
 Acetylimidomethylene ethylene bisulphide, 894.
 Acetyliodobenzene, 684, 830.
 Acetylisocyanic acid, 282.
 Acetylmethahydroxybenzenylamidoxime, meta-, 699.
 Acetylmethahydroxybenzonitrile, 699.
 Acetylmethylindazole, [2' : 3'], 1377.
 Acetylmethylisindazole, [1' : 3'], 1376.
 Acetylmethylortho-xylidine, 1203.
 Acetylmethylloximidoacetic acid, 445.
 Acetylnaphthylglycollic acid, β -, 729.
 Acetylorthamidacetophenoneoxime, 1377.
 Acetylorthamidobenzophenone, 1378.
 Acetylorthonitrobenzylparatoluidine, reduction of, 726.
 Acetylorthonitrohydroxyazobenzene, 1211.
 Acetylparachlorobenzophenones, 314.
 Acetylparahydroxybenzenylamidoxime, 700.
 Acetylparatolueneazophenol, 1210.
 Acetylparatoluenehydrazophenol, 1210.
 Acetylparatolyl phenyl ketoxime, β -, 68.
 Acetylpentachlorobutyric acid, dichlorobromo-, 691.
 — trichlor-, 691.
 Acetylphenylhydrazonephthalaldehydic acid, 1371.
 Acetylphenylisindazole, [1' : 3'], 1378.
 Acetylpropionyl- $\alpha\beta$ -phenylhydrazacetoxime, 1116.
 Acetylpsudocumeneazophenol, 1210.
 Acetylpsudocumenehydrazophenol, 1211.
 Acetyltetrachlorometahydroxybenzoic acid, 710.
 Acetylthiophenaldoxime, β -, 444.
 Acetyltrichlorocrotonic acid, dichlor-, 690.
 Acetyltrimethylene, action of hydrogen bromide on, TRANS., 876.
 — hydrolysis of, TRANS., 876.
 — reduction of, TRANS., 874.
 Acetyltrimethylenecarboxylic acid, oxime of, TRANS., 867.
 — — preparation of, TRANS., 863.
 — — reduction of, TRANS., 870.
 Acetyltrimethyleneoxime, TRANS., 865.
 Acidimetric solutions, standardising, 959.
 Acidimetry, potassium iodate as original standard for, 614.
 Acids, aromatic carboxylic, new method of obtaining, 565.
 — — unsaturated, preparation of, 1225.
 — basicity of, deduced from their electrical conductivity, 631, 632.
 — bibasic, electrolytic synthesis of, 1192.

- Acids, bibasic, solid, relations of the heats of combustion of, to those of the gaseous hydrocarbons, 252.
 — fatty, determination of the structure of, by bromination, 1189.
 — free, estimation of, in fodder, 770.
 — in butter, estimation of, 868.
 — influence of, on gaseous metabolism, 345.
 — synthesis of, in the animal organism, 757.
 — thermochemistry of, 11.
 — $\alpha\beta$ -halogenised, de-halogenisation of ethyl salts of, 1184.
 — iodometric, estimation of, 360.
 — isomeric organic, and their salts, electrical conductivities of, 375.
 — ketonic, action of phenylhydrazine and hydroxylamine on, 711.
 — β -ketonic, action of hydroxylamine on, 739.
 — preparation of ethereal salts of, 1185.
 — mineral, action of, on lactic and butyric fermentations, 488.
 — molecular conductivity of, in various solvents, 1308.
 — of the acetic series, vapour pressure of, 969.
 — of the fumaric series, 1220.
 — organic, action of ammonia on the ethereal salts of, TRANS., 743.
 — action of nitriles on, 409.
 — action of, on salivary digestion, 592.
 — action of phosphorus trichloride on, 170.
 — affinity (dissociation) constants of, 257.
 — bibasic, thermochemistry of, 968.
 — effect of, on the digestion of proteids, 751.
 — heats of dissolution and solubility of, in various alcohols, 1314.
 — isomeric, electrical conductivity of, 517.
 — unsaturated, addition of the elements of alcohol to the ethereal salts of, TRANS., 468.
 — intramolecular change in, 452.
 — volatile fatty, amount of, in rancid butter, 130.
 Aconine, TRANS., 286.
 Aconitic acid, action of phosphorus pentachloride on, 178.
 — synthesis of, 424.
 Aconitine, 91.
 — aurochloride, TRANS., 278.
 Aconitine, crystalline, properties of, TRANS., 276.
 — crystallographical characters of, TRANS., 288.
 — effect of heat on, TRANS., 282.
 — gold chloride, TRANS., 279.
 — reaction for, 1562.
 — specific rotation of, TRANS., 281.
Aconitum napellus, crystalline alkaloid of, TRANS., 271.
 Acraldehyde, action of alcohol on, 285.
 Acridines, new class of, 219.
 Adhesion at the freezing point, 969.
 Adipomalic acid, 174, 175.
 Adonis, 1501.
Adonis amurensis, glucoside from, 1501.
 Affinity and magnetism, connection between, 1146.
 — and partition coefficients in immiscible solvents, 1148.
 — coefficients, determination of, 796.
 — constants of organic acids, 257.
 — of organic bases, 638, 1149.
 Aguilarite, 1327.
 Air and carbonic anhydride, compressibility of mixtures of, 253.
 — and hydrogen, compressibility of mixtures of, 634.
 — estimation of carbonic anhydride in, 1290.
 — gravimetric composition of, 1416.
 — Priestley's method of estimating oxygen in, 362.
 Air-pump, automatic mercury, 640.
 — glass, 1414.
 Alanine, condensation of, with benzene-sulphonic chloride, 202.
 Albite from Pouzac, Hauts-Pyrénées, 408.
 — from Sigterö, 1438.
 Albumin, behaviour of, when heated with water or acids under pressure, 1269.
 — decomposition of, in fasting, 1524.
 — detection of, in bacterial urines, 136.
 — egg, action of glycerol on, 589.
 — crystalline, 1122.
 — free from ash, 477, 1268.
 — effect of increased muscle activity on the decomposition of, 1524.
 — formation of carbamide from, 95.
 — Harnack's ash-free, 477, 1268.
 — in urine, volumetric estimation of, 627.
 — new test for, 136.
 — optical estimation of, in urine, 1403.
 — seat of the regeneration of, from peptone, 234.
 Albumins, action of alcohols and aldehydes on, 947.

- Albumoses**, action of alcohols and aldehydes on, 947.
 — pathological significance of, 761.
Alcaptonuria, 1128.
Alcohol and water, solubility of some substances in a mixture of, 794.
 — compound of, with sodium bisulphide, 1170.
 — conversion of, into aldehyde by "champignon du muguet," 854.
 — crude, purification of, 997.
 — denaturised, estimation of acetone in, 1142.
 — detection and estimation of, in corpses, 118.
 — estimation of, by oxidation with potassium dichromate and sulphuric acid, *TRANS.*, 93.
 — estimation of the impurities in, by Rose's method, 1555.
 — influence of, on proteid metabolism, 1272.
Alcohols, action of, on animals, 1393.
 — action of propaldehyde on, 284.
 — dihydric, derived from isobutaldehyde, 31.
 — estimation of, in brandy and spirits, 503.
 — fatty, action of iodine on, 656.
 — higher, in commercial spirits, origin of, 813.
 — production of, in fermentation, 411.
 — metallic derivatives of, 656.
Aldehyde. See Acetaldehyde.
Aldehyde-ammonia, action of, on animals, 1393.
Aldehyde-blue, 1071.
Aldehyde-green, 1070.
 — constitution of, 1072.
Aldehydes, action of, on thioamides, 831.
 — action of zinc and ethyl chloracetate on, 169.
 — aromatic, and aromatic amines, condensation products of, 50.
 — behaviour of, with orthamidophenols, 1363.
 — compounds of camphor with, 1498.
 — estimation of, in brandy and spirits, 503.
 — Gayon's reaction for, 1142.
 — oximes of, 443.
 — potassium mercurio-iodide as a reagent for, 624.
 — thio-, isomerism of, 1008.
 — unsaturated, action of hydrocyanic acid on, 37.
Aldehydobenzoic acid, meta-, 1346.
 — ortho-, action of orthodiamines on, 746.
 — para-, 1346.
Aldoximes, 193.
Aldoximes, action of nitric peroxide on, 316.
 — configuration of stereoisometric, 439.
Algarobilla, tannin of, 918.
Alicyclic homology, 1097.
Alizarin, α -amido-, 1077.
 — α -nitro-, 1077.
Alizarin-blue, hydroxy-derivatives of, 1382.
 — oxidation of, 1240.
Alizarin-blue-green, 1382.
Alizarin-bordeaux, 935.
Alizarincyanin R, 935.
Alizarin-green, 1383.
 — oxidation of, 1240.
Alizarin-indigo-blue, 1383.
Alizarinsulphonic acids, 934.
Alkali, estimation of small quantities of, 1136.
 — halides and oxides of the heavy metals, action between, 1413.
 — hydroxides, detection of traces of, 364.
 — metals, spectra of the, 137.
 — salts, influence of the hydroxides on the solubility of, 1318.
Alkalimetric solutions, standardising, 959.
Alkalimetry, potassium iodate as original standard for, 614.
Alkaline earths, estimation of the peroxides of, 245.
Alkalis, iodometric estimation of, 360.
Alkaloid, crystalline, of *Aconitum napellus*, *TRANS.*, 271.
 — formed in the cultivation of the swine fever bacillus, 476.
 — from *Chrysanthemum cinerariæ-folium*, 333.
 — from *Tylophora asthmatica*, 1266.
 — new, from *Conium maculatum*, 1119.
Alkaloids, ammonium selenite as a reagent for, 1562.
 — detection and estimation of, in corpses, 119.
 — from plants growing in the Dutch Indies, 334.
 — from the roots of *Sanguinaria canadensis* and *Chelidonium majus*, 843.
 — from the seeds of *Delphinium staphisagria*, 842.
 — of *Belladonna*, 748.
 — of *Chelidonium majus*, 229, 843.
 — of *Corydalis cava*, 1266.
 — of *Sabadilla* seeds, 844.
 — of the areca nut, 94, 1520.
 — of the rhizome of *Veratrum album*, 87, 230.

- Alkaloids, total, estimation of, in cinchona bark, 1402.
- Alkanna root, detection of the colouring matter of, 372.
- Alkyl iodides, action of, on acetoacetates, 796.
- action of, on sodium derivatives of phenols and cresols, 796.
- Alkylallylsemithiocarbazides, conversion of, into isomeric bases, 548.
- Alkylammonium chlorides, dissymmetry and optical activity of, 1002.
- Alkyl-compounds of cadmium and magnesium, 682.
- Alkylisaldoximes, additive compounds of, 1477.
- Alkylisophthalic acids, 1064.
- Alkyl oxides of sodium, oxidation of, by atmospheric oxygen, 1332.
- preparation of, 657.
- Alkylpyridylammonium salts, reduction of, 1388.
- Alkylthiosinamines, conversion of, into isomeric bases, 548.
- Alkyltricarballic acids, synthesis of, 546.
- Allanite, 155.
- Allantoin, thermochemistry of, 1448.
- Allocinnamic acid, 832.
- condensation of, with phenols, 1484.
- Alloisomerism, 1184.
- Allomucic acid, 1193.
- Alloxan, thermochemistry of, 1448.
- Alloxantin, thermochemistry of, 1448.
- Alloxazine, 1341.
- Alloys, electrical resistance of, 5.
- melting point of certain, 643.
- new method of making, 805.
- ternary, 267, 1158.
- triple, of gold, cadmium, and tin, freezing points of, TRANS., 936.
- Allyl alcohol, 1442.
- and methylbenzenes, condensation products of, 1462.
- fluoride, 409.
- tribromide, molecular refraction and dispersion of, TRANS., 295.
- Allylacetic acid, dibromo-, 1453.
- molecular refraction and dispersion of, TRANS., 295.
- Allylanisole, ortho-, molecular refraction and dispersion of, TRANS., 295.
- Allylbenzene and propenylbenzene derivatives, discrimination between, 551.
- Allylbenzylthiocarbamide, TRANS., 559.
- Allylhydrastamide, 93.
- Allylhydrastine, 93.
- Allylhydrastimide, 93.
- allyl iodide, 94.
- Allylhydrastine, 93.
- Allylphenylhydrazonophthalaldehydic acid, 1371.
- Allylthiocarbimide, copper compound of, 818.
- Allylthiouramidocinnamic acid, ortho-, 198.
- Alumina and iron oxide, estimation of, in phosphates, 114, 1138.
- estimation of, in bread, 114.
- estimation of, in phosphates, 501, 963.
- estimation of, in phosphatic manures, 245.
- estimation of, in sodium aluminate, 365.
- separation of ferric oxide from, 1293.
- volumetric estimation of, 365.
- Aluminium, action of nitrosyl chloride on, TRANS., 659.
- and iron oxides, alcohol method of estimating, in phosphates, 1138.
- bromide and chloride, rationale of reactions in the presence of, 182.
- chloride, melting point and crystalline form of, 1426.
- detection and estimation of small quantities of, in iron and steel, 501.
- electrometallurgy of, 525.
- estimation of, in rock analysis, 768.
- estimation of, in the commercial metal, 114.
- fluoride, dissociation of, 806.
- fused, electrolysis of, 152.
- influence of, on the freezing point of gold, 1161.
- oxide, solubility in carbonic acid water, 151.
- phosphate, 151.
- solubility of, in acetic acid, 114.
- salts, molecular refraction and dispersion of, in solution, TRANS., 595.
- selenites, 262.
- Alunite from Colorado, 1328.
- Amalgams, 986.
- change of property of, by repeated fusion, 8.
- electrolytic estimation of metals as, 1553.
- Amanita mappa*, sugars in, 103.
- *pantherina*, fat of, 1285.
- Amarantite from Chili, 274.
- Amarylline, 1122.
- Amaryllis belladonna*, alkaloid from, 1122.
- *formosissima*, alkaloid from, 1122.
- Amethylcamphophenolsulphonic acid, 324.
- Amides, acid, action of acid chlorides on, 57.

- Amides, aromatic, reduction of, 561.
 — physiological action of, 1282.
 Amidines, 60.
 Amido-acids, condensation products of, with benzenesulphonic chloride, 202.
 Amidoazo-compounds, cryoscopic experiments with, 1211.
 — ortho-, derivatives of, 839.
 Amido-derivatives, action of nitrous acid on, 292.
 Amido-group, displacement of halogens by, 36.
 — reagent for, 49.
 Amidosulphime dithiocarbamidodisulphinites, 557.
 Amidoximes, 538, 697.
 — sulphur derivatives of, 557.
 Amines, action of picric acid chloride on, in presence of alkali, TRANS., 714.
 — aromatic, and aromatic aldehydes, condensation products of, 50.
 — — colour reactions of, 433.
 — — nitration of, 692.
 — — tertiary, action of phosphorus chloride on, 435.
 — — action of selenyl chloride on, 696.
 — fatty, halogen derivatives of, 1472.
 — paraffinic, action of water on normal salts of, 797.
 — phenylsulphonic chloride, as a reagent for, 49.
 — secondary, action of, on imidoethers, 37.
 — — aromatic, action of thionyl chloride on, 74.
 Ammelidoacetic acid, 163.
 Ammonia, action of picric chloride on, TRANS., 715.
 — combination of, with chlorides, 643.
 — diffusion of, through water and through alcohol, 1147.
 — molecular refraction and dispersion of, in solution, TRANS., 595.
 Ammoniacal compounds, effect of, on hepatic glycogen, 1527.
 Ammonium acetate, magnetic rotatory power of solutions of, TRANS., 984.
 — chloride, dissociation of, 1415.
 — — vapour density of, 1407, PROC., 1891, 2.
 — fluoroxymolybdates, 18.
 — formate, magnetic rotatory power of solutions of, TRANS., 982.
 — nitride, 525.
 — nitrite, catalytic decomposition of, 16.
 — nitroethane, TRANS., 412.
 — permolybdate, 988.
 Ammonium persulphate, TRANS., 777.
 — propionate, magnetic rotatory power of solutions of, TRANS., 985.
 — pyrosulphite, 151.
 — rhodium nitrite, 809.
 — salts and nitrates as manures, 1545.
 — — molecular refraction and dispersion of, in solution, TRANS., 595.
 — — value of, as food for ferments and other plants, 1135.
 — thiophosphate, 1238.
 — titanofluoride, normal, action of ammonia on solutions of, 271.
 — tungstovanadates, 18.
 Ammonium-compounds, substituted, 736, 1247.
 — — asymmetry of nitrogen in, PROC., 1891, 39.
 Amphibole, artificial formation of, 887.
 Amphibolite from Habendorf, in Silesia, 23.
 Amyl alcohol, the fourth primary, 998.
 — formate, molecular refraction and dispersion of, TRANS., 295.
 Amylamine carbonyl chloroplatinite hydrochloride, 1163.
 Amylamines, 169.
 Amyl-derivatives, active, 281.
 Amylene, action of chlorine on, 534.
 — action of phosphorus pentachloride on, 534.
 — action of potassium cyanide on halogen derivatives of, 161.
 — halogen derivatives of, 533, 809.
 — hydrobromide, dissociation of, under low pressures, 970.
 — molecular refraction and dispersion of, TRANS., 295.
 — nitrosate, decomposition of, with sodium ethoxide, 1005.
 — — derivatives of, 1004.
 Amylenenitrolamine, 1004.
 Amylenenitrol- α -naphthylamine, 1005.
 Amylenenitrolorthamidoquinoline, 1005.
 Amylenes, action of bromine on, 810.
 Amylhexylquinoline, amido-, 1104.
 — nitro-, 1104.
 Amylpseudothiosinamine, 549.
 Amylthiosinamine, 549.
 Amyrin, α - and β -, 165.
 — acetates, 165.
 — benzoates, 166.
 — brom- α -, and its acetate, 166.
 — brom- β -, and its acetate, 166.
 Analysis, elementary, by an electrothermal method, 621.
 — — new potash apparatus for, 621.
 — — microchemical mineral, reactions for, 766.

- Analysis, qualitative, dry reactions in, 959.
- Anethoil, action of light on, 1347.
- Angelic acid, action of bromine on, 39.
- Anhydroacetonephenanthraquinone, TRANS., 105.
- Anhydroacetylorthamidobenzamide, nitro- and chloro-derivatives of, 84.
- Anhydroaconitine, formation and properties of, TRANS., 283.
- gold chloride, TRANS., 285.
- Anhydroaldolparosaniline hydrochloride, 1071.
- Anhydroecgonine dibromide, derivatives of, 65, 66.
- hydrochloride, action of hydrogen bromide on, 94.
- Anhydrogeraniol, 655.
- Anhydrotimboin, 939.
- Anhydrotricarballylic acid, 680.
- Anilguanidine, 1471.
- action of ethyl acetoacetate on, 1472.
- Anilides, physiological action of, 1282.
- Anilidoacridines, 1232.
- Anilidoacridylbenzoic acid, 1234.
- Anilidobenzanilide, metanitropara-, 305.
- Anilidobenzoic acid, metanitro-ortho-, 304.
- Anilidobenzonitrile, metanitro-ortho-, 305.
- metanitropara-, 305.
- Anilidodichlorohydroxyquinoline, 1250.
- Anilidoformylcamphor, 575.
- Anilidoglutaranil, β -, 741.
- Anilidoglutaric acid, condensation products of, 567.
- Anilidohydroxychloroethoxyquinone, 904.
- Anilidoisonaphthylrosinduline, 1044.
- Anilidomethylacridine, 1233.
- Anilidonaphthaquinonedianil, 1045.
- Anilidopalmitic acid, α -, 821.
- Anilidophenylacridine, 1233.
- Anilidopropylphthalimide, 1473.
- Anilidoquinolinequinoneanilide, chlor-, 1251.
- Anilidostearic acid, α -, 1336.
- Anilidotricarballylic acid, 680.
- Anilidotrichloroketodihydroquinoline, 1251.
- Aniline, action of, on arsenic chloride and bromide, 901.
- action of picric chloride on, TRANS., 715.
- action of sulphur chloride on, 1202.
- allocinnamate, 832.
- combinations of metallic sulphites with, 1030.
- compounds of, with mercuric chloride, 1030.
- Aniline, hydrofluoride, metanitro-, 554.
- metabromoparanitro-, 565.
- metachlor-, sulphonation of, 1489.
- parachlor-, sulphonation of, 1488.
- poisoning by, 853.
- selenite, 393.
- symmetrical dinitro-, 1030.
- thionyl-, 310.
- Aniline-bases, cryoscopic experiments with, 1211.
- Aniline-carbonyl-chloroplatinite hydrochloride, 1163.
- Anilpyruvic acid, 1054.
- Aniluvitonic acid, oxidation of, 1092.
- Animal organism, action of yeast on, 237.
- — fate of morphine in, 479.
- — synthesis of fatty acids in, 757.
- tissues, electrolysis in, 597.
- — estimation of mercury in, 962.
- Animals, action of definitely related chemical compounds on, 1280, 1393.
- idiosyncrasy of certain, with regard to phenol, 762.
- respiratory exchanges in, 592.
- Anisaldehyde and paranitrobenzyl cyanide, condensation of, 208.
- orthochlor-, production of, from paranitrotoluene, 703.
- Anisaldoxime, orthochlor-, 704.
- Anisic acid, orthochlor-, 704.
- Anisodichlorhydrin, 708.
- Anisoil hydrochloride, metaparadi-amido-, 431.
- Anisonitrile, 712.
- Anisyl bisulphide, 1051.
- Anisylmercaptan, 1051.
- Anniversary meeting, TRANS., 435.
- Anthochroite and violan, identity of, 407.
- Anthophyllite from Franklin, North Carolina, 529.
- from the Lizard, 276.
- Anthracene, action of nitric acid on, TRANS., 634.
- boiling point of, 1240.
- conversion of cinnamene derivatives of aromatic hydrocarbons into, 207.
- ethyl nitrate, TRANS., 643.
- — action of hydrogen iodide on, TRANS., 647.
- methyl nitrate, TRANS., 648.
- Anthranilic acid, 1217.
- Anthrapurpurin, conversion of anthraquinone- β -disulphonic acid into, 934.
- Anthraquinone, formation of, from orthobenzoylebenzoic acid, TRANS., 1012.
- Anthraquinonedisulphonic acids, α - and β -, conversion of, into flavopurpurin and anthrapurpurin, 934.

- Anthraquinone-series, dyes of the, 935.
 Anthrone, nitroso-, action of nitric acid on, *TRANS.*, 641.
 — nitrosomito-, *TRANS.*, 639.
 — action of sodium sulphide on, *TRANS.*, 640.
 — pseudonitroso-, *TRANS.*, 645.
 Antimony, action of nitrosyl chloride on, *TRANS.*, 661.
 — and arsenic, distinction between, 364.
 — separation of, 1433.
 — and tin, separation of, 366.
 — detection and estimation of, in corpses, 120.
 — electrolytic estimation of, as amalgam, 1554.
 — estimation of, by Marsh's method, 115.
 — pentasulphide, 1432.
 — precipitation of, from solutions of tartar emetic, 1139.
 — separation and estimation of, 1295.
 — trichloride, sublimation of, 1160.
 Antipyretics, physiological action of, 602.
 Antiseptic action of methylene fluoride, 353.
 — properties of sodium fluoride, 237.
 Antlerite, 1435.
 Apatite from Ciply, Belgium, 528.
 Apione, reduction of, 1500.
 Apionitrile, 712.
 Apionylglyoxylic acid hydrazone, 711.
 Aplysæ, pigments of the, 96.
 Apocointine, formation and properties of, *TRANS.*, 283.
 Apoglutin, 232.
 Arabinantrigalactangeddic acid, *TRANS.*, 1039.
 Arabin-group, gums of the, *TRANS.*, 1029.
 Arabinose, configuration of, 1175, 1446.
 — estimation of, 1143.
 — from wheat bran and rye bran, 33.
 Areca nut, alkaloids of the, 94, 1520.
 Arecaidine, 94.
 — ethyl ether, 95.
 Arecoline, 94.
 Argentous compounds, 983.
 Arginine, formation of carbamide by the decomposition of, 1521.
 Aromatic alkyl ketones, oxidation of, 199.
 — compounds, action of halogens in presence of light, 598.
 — series, new method of iodation in, 1197.
 Arsenanilidodichloride, 901.
 Arsenanilidodiethoxide, 901.
 Arsenanilidodimethoxide, 901.
 Arsendianilidobromide, 902.
 Arsendianilidochloride, 901.
 Arsenic acid, reduction of, in analysis, 244.
 Arsenic, action of nitrosyl chloride on, *TRANS.*, 662.
 — and antimony, distinction between, 364.
 — separation of, 1433.
 — detection and estimation of, in corpses, 121.
 — separation of copper from, by the electric current, 114.
 — trifluoride, 265.
 Arsenic-reaction, Bettendorf's, 1290.
 Arsenious oxide solutions, 1418.
 Asafœtida, ethereal oil of, 322, 464.
 Ascitic fluid, mucoid substance in, 1127.
 Ash, estimation of, in raw sugar, 1297.
 Asparagine, action of *Bacillus pyocyaneus* on, 1132.
 — importance of, for feeding, 1525.
 — synthesis of, 175.
 Aspartic acid, condensation of, with benzenesulphonic chloride, 202.
 — thermochemistry of, 967.
 Aspergillin, 751, 1089.
 Assimilation by lichens, 1132.
 — chlorophyllic, of trees with red leaves, 102.
 — of mineral salts by green plants, 604.
 — of nitrogen by plants, 855.
 Association hypothesis, 1410.
 — and its relation to the theories of Clausius and Van't Hoff, 390.
 — versus dissociation in solutions, 972.
 Atacamite, action of water on, 1423.
 — from Chili, 275.
 Atomic weight and magnetism, relation between, 518.
 — determinations, concordance in, 390.
 — of beryllium, 881.
 — of bismuth, 271, 525, 1324.
 — of cadmium, 390, 399.
 — of chromium, 882.
 — of copper, 805.
 — of fluorine, 15.
 — of lanthanum, 881.
 — of osmium, 884.
 — of oxygen, 1154.
 — of rhodium, 646.
 — of samarium, 985.
 — weights, 877.
 — and the density of liquids, 1315.
 — of the platinum metals, 885.
 — unit of, 523.

Atropamine, 228.
 — and its derivatives, 748.
 Atropine, reactions for, 772.
 Auric sulphide, 526.
 Aurichalcite, 886.
 Auroauric sulphide, colloidal, 1162.
 Aurous sulphide, colloidal, 1162.
 Australene, change of rotation of, TRANS., 727.
 — hydrochloride, TRANS., 728.
 Autocatalysis, 1151.
 Axinite, 1329.
 — formula of, 1168.
 Azimidopara (para)toluidobenzoic acid, 306.
 Azines of the uric acid group, 1341.
 Azobenzene, dinitrochloro-, 1361.
 — dinitrometamido-, 554.
 — dinitroparamido-, 554.
 — orthonitroallometachloro-, 1361.
 — parabromo-, 211.
 — parido-, 211.
 — trinitrochloro-, 1361.
 Azobenzenechlorobenzamide, 1037.
 Azobenzeneinduline, amido-, 1046.
 Azobenzenehydroxybenzoic acid, 1037.
 Azobenzenenitroparachlorazobenzene, trinitronitroso-, 907.
 Azobenzeneparachlorazobenzene, trinitronitroso-, 907.
 — trinitrosonitro-, 907.
 Azobenzeneparachlorophenylhydrazine, tetranitro-, 907.
 — trinitronitroso-, 907.
 Azobenzenephénylhydrazine, trinitro-nitroso-, 907.
 Azobenzene- β -resorecylic acid, 1037.
 Azobenzenesalicylic acid, and its derivatives, 1036.
 Azo-derivatives, 1035.
 — of β -naphthylamine, TRANS., 372.
 Azoimide, 56, 394, 524.
 — formation of, from dinitrotriazobenzene, 1473.
 Azonium bases, 1108, 1109.
 Azonium compounds, 945.
 Azo-orthotoluidine, ortho-, TRANS., 1016.
 Azoparamethoxytoluene, 1232.
 Azorthotoluquinoline, 328.
 Azosulphimecarbohydrosulphides, 557.
 Azotoline, 1046.
 Azoxazolecarboxylic acid, 827.
 Azoximes, 538.
 Azoxybenzene, dinitrosoparachloro-, 905.
 Azoxyorthotoluidine, para-, TRANS., 1016.
 Azoxyorthotoluquinoline, 328.
 Azoxyparamethoxytoluene, 1232.
 Azurite, crystallised, from Arizona, 992.

B.

Bacillus acidilavolactici, 666.
 — *ethaceticus*, fermentation of calcium glycerate by, TRANS., 81.
 — *frugi*, TRANS., 501.
 — of swine fever, ptomaines formed in the cultivation of, 476.
 — *pyocyaneus*, transformation and elimination of nitrogenous organic matter by, 1132, 1394.
 — tubercle, cultivation products of, 762.
 — *suaveolens*, 1284.
 Bacteria from flour, 1532.
 — living, osmotic experiments with, 1131.
 — substances which favour the development of, 100.
Bacterium gliscrogenum, viscous material formed by, 1391.
 — souring, 603.
 Balance sheet of the Chemical Society from March 20, 1890, till March 19, 1891, TRANS., 448.
 — of the Research Fund from March 20, 1890, till March 11, 1891, TRANS., 449.
 Balsams, excretion of, in the urine, 600.
 Barium chloride, combination of, with ammonia, 643.
 — electrolysis of, 1421.
 — double chloride and dithionate of, 16.
 — estimation of, as sulphate, 1137.
 — estimation of, in rock analysis, 768.
 — fluoride, crystalline, preparation of, 1155.
 — hydride, 1156.
 — hydroxide, commercial, analysis of, 499.
 — persulphate, TRANS., 779.
 — rhodium nitrite, 809.
 — salts, molecular refraction and dispersion of, in solution, TRANS., 595.
 — titration of, 115.
 — separation of, from strontium, 110.
 — from calcium, 500, 1552.
 — strontium and calcium, separation of, 111.
 — subchloride, 1421.
 — tungstovanadates, 18.
 — zirconate, 1432.
 Barium-group, analysis of, 364.
 Barley, change in the nitrogenous substances in, during germination, 489.
 — digestibility of, 595.
 — germinating, influence of temperature on, TRANS., 664.
 — non-nitrogenous extract-substance from, 957.

- Barytes from Rumelange, 1436.
 Basalt of the Stempel near Marburg, 1440.
 Basaltic rocks of Hessen, 1440.
 Base, new, from epichlorhydrin and phenylhydrazine, 582.
 Bases, action of acid chlorides on, in presence of alkalis, 295.
 ——— nitrogenous, in seeds, 490.
 ——— organic, formation of, by the decomposition of proteids in the vegetable organism, 756.
 ——— organic, action of acid chlorides on, in presence of alkalis, 181.
 ——— affinity of, 638, 1149.
 ——— endothermic and exothermic reactions of, 377.
 ——— new class of, 581.
 ——— primary and secondary, alkylation of, by potassium alkyl sulphates, 1118.
 ——— velocity coefficients of, 1413.
 Batteries, secondary, 3, 514, 777.
 Battery, copper oxide, 1405.
 ——— gas-, 374.
 Beans, assimilation of nitrogen by, 1539.
 ——— digestibility of, 595.
 Beer, analysis of, 368.
 ——— non-nitrogenous extract-substance from, 957.
 Beeswax, analysis of, 131.
 ——— bleaching of, 625.
 ——— detection of paraffin in, 122.
 Beet, sugar-, experimental plots of, at Grignon, in 1890, 493.
 ——— gummy exudation from the, 284.
 Beetroot, economy of phosphoric acid in the growth of, 613.
 ——— loss of sugar in, 103.
 ——— seed, analysis of, 764.
 Behenic acid, heats of combustion and formation of, 11.
 Behenic acid, heats of combustion and formation of, 11.
 Belladonna, alkaloids of, 748.
 Bellamarine, 1122.
 Benzalbenzamide, 194.
 Benzalcampbor, 1498.
 Benzaldehyde, action of, on phenylthiocarbimide, TRANS., 67.
 ——— action of sulphur on, 1049.
 ——— and paranitrobenzyl cyanide, condensation of, 208.
 ——— condensation of, with phenols, 1234.
 ——— 2:4-dichloro-, and its derivatives, 450.
 ——— 2:5-dichloro-, and its derivatives, 450.
 ——— 3:4-dichloro-, and its derivatives, 450.
 Benzaldehyde, metachloro-, and its derivatives, 448.
 ——— metanitro-, condensation of, with quinaldine, 329.
 ——— products of condensation of, with phenol and resorcinol, 1346.
 ——— nitro-, and paranitrobenzyl cyanide, condensation of, 208.
 ——— nitrochloro-, 704.
 ——— orthochloro-, and its derivatives, 448.
 ——— orthonitrometachloro-, 1098.
 ——— parachloro-, and its derivatives, 449.
 ——— α -thio-, 1050.
 ——— β -thio-, 1050.
 ——— γ -thio-, 1049, 1050.
 Benzaldehydophenylhydrazone, metachloro-, 1098.
 Benzaldehydesulphonic acid, 720.
 Benzaldine, thio-, 1050.
 Benzaldoxime ethyl ethers, α - and β -, paranitro-, 1476, 1477.
 ——— methyl ethers, α - and β -, paranitro-, 1476, 1477.
 ——— β -paranitro-, 1035.
 Benzaldoximeorthocarboxylic anhydride, 1369.
 Benzaldoximes, action of phenylcarbamide on, 193.
 ——— action of phenylhydrazine on, 1361.
 ——— configuration of, 439.
 ——— constitution of, 1354.
 ——— isomeric paranitro-, 1476.
 Benzaldoximesulphonic acid, sodium salt of, 720.
 Benzalhydrazineacetic acid, 56.
 Benzamide, metanitroparamido-, 305.
 ——— nitramido-, 916.
 ——— orthamido-, formyl and oxalyl derivatives of, 908.
 ——— orthobromo-, 296.
 ——— parabromometanitro-, 305.
 ——— salicylate, 61.
 ——— sodium derivatives of, 58.
 Benzamidine, action of aldehydes on, 60.
 ——— action of, on the ethereal salts of aromatic orthohydroxy acids, 60.
 ——— salicylate, 60.
 Benzamidocarcavrol, amido-, 48.
 Benzamidopyruvic acid, 923.
 Benzamidothymol, amido-, 46.
 Benzanilide, metabromo-, 1237.
 ——— parabromometanitro-, 305.
 Benzaniline sulphite, 716.
 Benzene, action of camphoric anhydride on, 324.
 ——— action of chlorine on, in presence of sulphuric acid, 1196.
 ——— and its derivatives, physiological action of, 1279.

- Benzene and its halogen derivatives, molecular volumes of the saturated vapours of, TRANS., 125.
 — constitution of, 44, 632, 634, 897.
 — α - and β -dibromodinitro-, 45.
 — dinitrochloro-, 1031.
 — effect of temperature on the refraction and dispersion of, TRANS., 291.
 — fluoro-, refraction and dispersion of, 774.
 — halogen derivatives of, physiological action of, 1279.
 — hexachloride, α - and β -modifications of, TRANS., 165.
 — hexachlorides, 1196.
 — homologues of, physiological action of, 1280.
 — iodation of, 1197.
 — iodopentachloro-, 1197.
 — metachloronitro-, sulphonation of, 1489.
 — molecular refraction and dispersion of, TRANS., 295.
 — orthodibromo-, derivatives of, 44.
 — parachloronitro-, sulphonation of, 1488.
 — purity of, 684.
 — relation between the spectrometrical constants and chemical constitution of, 630.
 — specific volume of, TRANS., 44.
 — structural formulæ of, 1343.
 — symmetrical trisubstitution derivatives of, 1030.
 — tribromodinitro-, action of sodium alkyl oxides and phenoxides on, 1024.
 — tribromotrininitro-, action of sodium alkyl oxides and phenoxides on, 1024.
 — unsymmetrical trinitro-, 429.
 Benzeneazo- α -dimethylnaphthylamine, 470.
 Benzeneazo- α -ethylnaphthylamine, 470.
 Benzeneazomalonic acid, 922.
 Benzeneazo- β -naphthylamine, action of aldehydes on, TRANS., 380.
 — action of nitric acid on, TRANS., 379.
 — orthonitro-, TRANS., 373.
 Benzeneazo- β -naphthylamines, nitro-, acetyl derivatives of, TRANS., 375.
 — — formation of pseudazimides from, TRANS., 378.
 Benzeneazo-*ar*-.octohydro- β -naphthaquinaldine, 1', 1513.
 Benzeneazo-*ar*-.octohydro- β -naphthaquinaldine, 2', 1513.
 Benzeneazo-*ar*-.octohydro- β -naphthaquinoline, 1', 1512.
 Benzeneazoline-*ar*-.octohydro- α -naphthaquinoline, 1261.
 Benzeneazo-ortho-xylidine, 1205.
 Benzeneazoparacresol, orthonitro-, 1210.
 Benzeneazophenyl phosphate, 301.
 Benzeneazophenylisoxalone, 468.
 Benzeneazopyridine, α -, 1509.
 Benzeneazotetrahydro- α -naphthaquinoline, 1259.
 Benzeneazotetrahydro- β -naphthaquinoline, 1', 1510.
 Benzeneazotriphenylpyrazole, 319.
 Benzenediazobenzylanilide, dry decomposition of, 555.
 Benzenediazodimethylamide, preparation of, 556.
 Benzenediazopiperidide, dry decomposition of, 555.
 Benzenedisulphothiosulphonic anhydride, 925.
 Benzenehydrazoquinoline, α -, 1509.
 Benzeneindulines, 1046.
 Benzene-nucleus, substitution of the anilido-group for halogen atoms in the, 304.
 Benzenes, chloro-, thermochemistry of, 1311.
 — nitro-, physiological action of, 1280, 1281.
 Benzenesulphinic acid, 203.
 — acids, hydrolysis of ethereal salts of, 1229.
 Benzenesulphonates of aromatic radicles, 568, 569.
 Benzenesulphone- β -alanine, 1459.
 Benzenesulphonic acid, action of iodine on the calcium salt of, 1226.
 — — chloramido-, 1488.
 — — chloronitro-, 1488.
 — chloride, condensation products of amido-acids with, 202.
 — iodide, 719.
 — thioanhydride, 926.
 Benzenethiosulphonic thioanhydride, 925.
 Benzenoid acid chlorides, action of aluminium chloride on, PROC., 1891, 70.
 — derivatives, nitration of, PROC., 1891, 89.
 Benzenylallylthiouramidoxime, 561.
 Benzenylamidine benzenyldioxytetrazotate, 1040.
 — thiosulphate, 559.
 Benzenylamidodisulphine benzenylsulphimeditiobarbamate, 559.
 Benzenylamidoxime, action of carbon bisulphide on, 559.
 — oxalate, 538.
 Benzenylamidoximeoxalic acid, 538.
 Benzenylazosulphimecarbanilide, 558, 560.
 Benzenylazosulphimecarbabisulphide, 559.
 Benzenylazosulphimecarbomethyrosulphide, 559.
 Benzenylazosulphimecarbonitrosoanilide, 561.

- Benzenylazosulphimecarboparabrom-
 anilide, 561.
 Benzenylazosulphimecarbomethoxyethyl
 ether, 560.
 Benzenylazoximecarboparatoluidide,
 561.
 Benzenyldioxytetrazotic acid and its de-
 rivatives, 1040.
 ——— metanitro-, 1040.
 ——— reduction of, 1041.
 Benzenylnaphthylenediamine, $\alpha\beta$ -, 1239.
 Benzenyloxytetrazotic acid, 1042.
 Benzenylparatolylthiouramidoxime,
 558, 561.
 Benzenylphenylenediamine, 1378.
 Benzenyltetrazotic acid, 1042.
 Benzhydroxamic acid, constitution of,
 697.
 Benzhydramine, homologues of, 1479.
 Benzdine, oxidation of, in the animal
 organism, 1529.
 ——— synthesis of a diamidocarbazole
 from, 227.
 Benzdine-colouring matters, 1231.
 Benzdinedisulphonic acid, derivatives
 of, 929.
 Benzdinemetasulphonic acid, deriva-
 tives of, 313.
 ——— metadiamido-, 313.
 ——— metadinitro-, 313.
 Benzydylphthalaldehydic acid, 1370.
 Benzile, action of carbamide and thio-
 carbamide on, 725, 726.
 ——— and phenylorthophenylenediamine,
 base from, 1109.
 ——— condensation of, with orthamido-
 diphenylamine, 945.
 Benzileamidobenzamidothymol, 1363.
 Benziledioxime, action of phosphoric
 sulphide on, 1238.
 Benziledioximes, configuration of, 440.
 Benziledisulphonic acid, 721.
 Benzilemonoxime, β -, action of nascent
 hydrogen on, 726.
 Benzileoxime methyl ether, α -, 317.
 ——— γ -, 317.
 Benziloximes, ethers of, 317.
 Benzodichlorhydrin, 708.
 Benzoic acid, hydrogenation of, 1053,
 1481.
 ——— metaparadiamido-, 303.
 ——— nitramido-, 916.
 ——— parabromometanitro-, deriva-
 tives of, 305.
 ——— parabromorthamido-, 565.
 ——— paranitrothochloro-, 704.
 ——— acids, bromonitro-, 564.
 ——— anhydride, new mode of formation
 of, 565.
 ——— chloride, orthobromo-, 295.
 ——— fluoride, 200.
 ——— nitride, 56.
 Benzoicsulphinide, derivatives of, 1226.
 ——— parafluoro-, chloro-, bromo-, and
 iodo-, 1227.
 Benzoin, action of carbamide and thio-
 carbamide on, 725.
 Benzonitrile, action of, on organic acids,
 409.
 ——— metabromo-, 296.
 ——— orthobromo-, 295.
 ——— orthobromometanitro-, 296.
 ——— parabromo-, 296.
 ——— parabromometanitro-, 296.
 Benzonitriles, bromo-, 295.
 ——— bromonitro-, 565.
 Benzophenone, action of hydrazine
 hydrate on, 1358.
 ——— benzyl ether, parachloro-, 314.
 ——— chloro-, oximes of, 445.
 ——— iodo-, paradiiodo- and paradi-
 bromo-, 1236.
 ——— metabromo-, and its oximes, 1236.
 ——— metadibromo-, 315.
 ——— parabromo-, oximes of, 1235.
 ——— symmetrical paradichloro- and its
 oximes, 1237.
 Benzophenoneoxime, action of nitric
 peroxide on, 315.
 ——— action of phosphoric sulphide on
 1238.
 ——— amido-, 1378.
 ——— metadibromo-, 315.
 Benzophenoneoximes, parachloro-, 314.
 Benzophenones, halogenated oximes of,
 314, 1236.
 Benzophenonesulphone, 1059.
 Benzophenyldihydroketometadiazine,
 944.
 Benzopinacoline, β -, constitution of, 456.
 Benzotoluidine sulphite, 717.
 Benzoylactaldehyde, action of hydr-
 oxylamine on, 451.
 Benzoylacetaldoxime, 451.
 Benzoylacetic acid and its derivatives,
 TRANS., 996.
 Benzoylacetone methylimide, 1091.
 Benzoylamidobenzamidothymol, 47.
 Benzoylamidochrysene, 730.
 Benzoylamyleneketamine, 1005.
 Benzoylamylenenitrolamine, 1005.
 Benzoylazimide, 56.
 Benzoylbenzalhydrazine, 56.
 Benzoylbenzenehydrazo- α -naphthol,
 1211.
 Benzoylbenzenehydrazoparacresol, 1209.
 Benzoylbenzoic acid, anthraquinone
 from, TRANS., 1012.
 Benzoylcarbazole, 220, 570.
 Benzoylchloralimide, 1003.
 Benzoylcyanocamphor, 1499.
 Benzoylformoxime, acetate, 1043.
 ——— configuration of, 1043.
 Benzoylhydrazine, 56.

- Benzoylhydroxyhydrazobenzene, 1210.
 Benzoylimidopropionylethyl cyanide, 888.
 Benzoylisatin, 723.
 Benzoylisatinic acid, 722.
 Benzoylisobenzaldazine, 1356.
 Benzoylmetabromanilide, 1237.
 Benzoylmethyltaurine, 701.
 Benzoylorthonitrobenzylaniline, reduction of, 726.
 Benzoylosotriazole, 1118.
 Benzoylparachloranilide, parachloro-, 1237.
 Benzoylphenoxyethylamine, 552.
 Benzoylphenylazomethylene, 1357.
 Benzoylphenylhydrazimethylene, 1356.
 Benzoylphenylhydrazine, *Proc.*, 1891, 42.
 Benzoylpropyl alcohol, *TRANS.*, 886.
 ——— oxime of, *TRANS.*, 888.
 Benzoylpseudotropeine, 1265.
 Benzoylquinol, 900.
 Benzoyltrimethylene, reduction of, *TRANS.*, 885.
 Benzoyltrimethylenecarboxylic acid, oxime of, *TRANS.*, 883.
 ——— reduction of, *TRANS.*, 884.
 Benzoyltriphenylpropiomethylamide, *TRANS.*, 147.
 ——— distillation of, *TRANS.*, 148.
 Benzyl alcohol, paramido-, and its derivatives, 695.
 ——— bromide, nitrochloro-, 704.
 ——— chloride, action of bromine on, 44, 1020.
 ——— cyanide, paranitro-, condensation products of, 208.
 ——— dinitrosylparanitro-, 1035.
 Benzylacetophenone, *TRANS.*, 1007.
 ——— oxime of, *TRANS.*, 1008.
 ——— reduction of, *TRANS.*, 1008.
 Benzylamine, action of bromine on, 189.
 ——— action of, on glycol chlorhydrin, 1351.
 ——— action of sulphur on, 189.
 ——— compounds of, with mercuric chloride, 1030.
 Benzylammonium thiocyanate, *TRANS.*, 553.
 Benzylaniline, action of sulphur on, 189.
 ——— molecular refraction and dispersion of, *TRANS.*, 296.
 ——— paranitroso-, 1205.
 Benzylcamphor, 1498.
 Benzylcinnamic acid, 76.
 Benzylcyanocamphor, 1499.
 ——— orthonitro-, 1499.
 Benzyl dimethylsuccinic acid, 829.
 Benzyl diphenylcarbamide, orthonitro-, 944.
 Benzyleneimides, formation of, 88.
 Benzylethylacetic acid, preparation of, 914.
 Benzylethylphenylthiocarbamide, *TRANS.*, 564.
 Benzylformylcamphor, 574.
 Benzylhomopiperidinic acid, α -, 467.
 Benzylhydroxylamine and its derivatives, 1033.
 ——— β -nitroso-, 1034.
 ——— nitroso- β -paranitro-, 1035.
 ——— tartrate, β -, 1033.
 Benzylideneacetone, orthonitrometachloro-, 1099.
 Benzylideneaniline, 50.
 Benzylidenebiuret, 702.
 Benzylidenefenchylamine, 1087.
 Benzylidenequinaldine, metamido-, 330.
 ——— metanitro-, 330.
 ——— preparation of, 1096.
 Benzylidenesulphonaphthionate, sodium salt of, 721.
 Benzylidenethiobiuret, chloro-, 703.
 Benzylisobenzaldoxime, nitro-, isomeric forms of, 1034.
 Benzylisoparanitrobenzaldoxime, paranitro-, 1034.
 Benzylmetatoluidine, paranitroso-, 1206.
 Benzylmetatolylthiocarbamide, *TRANS.*, 556.
 Benzylmetaxylylthiocarbamide, *TRANS.*, 557.
 Benzylmethylaniline, paranitroso-, 1206.
 Benzylmethylphenylthiocarbamide, *TRANS.*, 562.
 Benzylmorpholine, 1351.
 Benzyl- α -naphthylthiocarbamide, *TRANS.*, 558.
 Benzyl- β -naphthylthiocarbamide, *TRANS.*, 559.
 Benzylorthomethylparafenchylamine, 1206.
 Benzylorthotoluidine, paranitroso-, 1206.
 Benzylorthotolylthiocarbamide, *TRANS.*, 555.
 Benzylparanitrobenzaldoxime, 1035.
 Benzyl- β -paranitrobenzylhydroxylamine, 1034.
 Benzylparaphenylenediamine, 1205.
 Benzylparatolylthiocarbamide, *TRANS.*, 557.
 Benzylphenylbenzylthiocarbamide, *TRANS.*, 567.
 Benzylpimelic acid, attempt to prepare, *TRANS.*, 847.
 Benzylpiperidine, β -, 1247.
 ——— and its derivatives, 88.
 Benzylpiperidone, β -, 467, 1247.
 ——— nitroso- β -, 467.

- Benzylpiperidylthiocarbamide, TRANS., 568.
 Benzylpropylene- ψ -thiocarbamide, TRANS., 560.
 Benzylpropylnitramine, 168.
 Benzylpyridine and its derivatives, 90.
 Benzyltetrahydroquinoline, derivatives of, 89.
 Benzylthiocarbamide, 1474, TRANS., 552.
 Benzylthiocarbimide, 1214.
 — preparation of, TRANS., 407, 552.
 Berberine, 332.
 — reaction for, 1561.
 Beryllium, atomic weight of, 881.
 — carbonates, 151.
 — hydride, 1155.
 — minerals from Colorado, 530.
 — oxide, reduction of, with magnesium, 1155.
 — phosphates, 151.
 Betaine in seeds, 490.
 Betaines of pyridine bases, 941.
 Bidiethylazimethylene, 1355.
 Bidimethylazimethylene, 1355.
 Bidiphenylazimethylene, 1359.
 Biguanide, 1180.
 Bile, absorption of fats in the absence of, 593.
 — action of, on pancreatic digestion, 96.
 — constituents, detection of, in urine, 135.
 — electrolysis and putrefaction of, 591.
 — human, 598.
 — influence of alkalis on the secretion and composition of, 950.
 — influence of, on emulsification, 948.
 — influence of, on the fat-splitting properties of pancreatic juice, 948.
 — oxyhæmoglobin in, 599.
 — transformation of hæmoglobin in, 482.
 Bimethylethylazimethylene, 1355.
 Bimethylhexylazimethylene, 1355.
 Bimethylphenylazimethylene, 1355.
 Bimethylpropylazimethylene, 1355.
 Biogenesis of hydrogen sulphide, 102.
 Biophen, 551.
 Biotite from Gailbach, 1437.
 — from Miask, 531.
 Birch-wood tar, phenol of, 432.
 Bismuth, action of nitrosyl chloride on, TRANS., 662.
 — atomic weight of, 271, 525, 1324.
 — bromide, 1161.
 — commercial, composition of, 1324.
 — conditions of action of nitric acid, 525.
 — effect of various metals on the freezing point of, PROC., 1890, 159.
 Bismuth, electrical resistance of, 515.
 — electrolytic estimation of, as amalgam, 1553.
 — influence of temperature and state of aggregation on the behaviour of, in the magnetic field, 779.
 — metallurgy of, 1161.
 — minerals from Gladhammar, 20.
 — oxyiodide, 19.
 — salicylate, preparation of, 1366.
 — thermal dilatation of liquid, near its melting point, 518.
 Bismuthinite, seleniferous, 1328.
 Bismuth-silver-zinc alloys, 1158.
 Bismuth-tin-zinc alloys, 1158.
 Bismuth-zinc alloys, 1158.
 Bisparatolymethylpyrazolone, TRANS., 341.
 Bisphenylmethylpyrazolone, TRANS., 339.
 Black ash, estimation of total soda, available soda, and free total lime in, 497.
 Bleaching of cotton by hydrogen peroxide, 1447.
 Bleaching-powder, technical valuation of, 615.
 — titration of, with hydrogen peroxide, 246.
 Bloedite from Hall, in Tyrol, 648.
 — from Tarapaca, 1436.
 Blood, action of leech extract on, 482.
 — alkalimetry of the, 1398.
 — alkalinity of the, after large doses of sodium sulphate, 347.
 — and salt solution, transfusion of mixtures of, 347.
 — arterial and venous, amount of dry residue and fat in, 347.
 — chemical theory of the coagulation of, 596.
 — corpuscles, action of various organic compounds on, 602.
 — destruction of sugar in, 596.
 — detection of carbonic oxide in, 496, 1522.
 — effect of medicines, especially of valerian extract, on the destruction of sugar in, 754.
 — effect of peptone on the clotting of, 481.
 — estimation of inorganic salts in small quantities of, 619.
 — estimation of sugar in, 248, 504, 1399.
 — estimation of the alkalinity of, 348.
 — estimation of the oxygen in, 845.
 — glycolysis in the, 1528.
 — human, influence of acids and alkalis on the alkalinity of, 1528.
 — in a case of melanotic sarcoma, 484.

- Blood in chyluria, 1124.
 — in leucocythæmia, 1124.
 — increase in the hæmoglobin in, at great altitudes, 754.
 — isolation of the glycolytic ferment of, 755.
 — new method of estimating the specific gravity of, 1123.
 — of animals at great altitudes, oxygen in the, 753.
 — of vertebrates, relative alkalinity of, 348.
 — pressure, action of paraffinic nitrites on, 1270.
 — relation of dextrose to the proteids of the, 350.
 — specific gravity of, 1527.
 — specific gravity of, in disease, 761.
 — specific quantities of oxygen in, 344.
 — vessels, action of nicotine on, 96.
 Boiling point under any pressure, calculation of, 1406.
 — points, determination of, with small amounts of substances, 873, 1146.
 — — determination of, with the platinum thermometer, 251.
 — — molecular volumes and chemical characters of liquids, relations between, 379.
 — — high temperature, pressure variations of, 9.
Boletus luridus, fat of, 1285.
 Bonds, double, theory of, 1320.
 Bone-meal, amount of fat in, 106.
 — composition of, 105.
 Bones, influence of acid mineral salts on the composition of, 848, 1525.
 — of aged rabbits, 1275.
 — of normal and rachitic children, inorganic constituents of, 847.
 Borate, new, from Stassfurt, 528.
 Borax, action of, in photographic developers, 139.
 Boric acid, detection and estimation of, in milk and cream, 619.
 — — estimation of small quantities of, 1551.
 — — solutions, electrical conductivity of, in presence of dulcitol, 251.
 — — anhydride, action of organic halogen compounds on, 281.
 Boron bromide, action of hydriodic acid on, 980.
 — bromiodides, 980.
 — electrolysis of fused compounds of, 1321.
 — hydride, 979.
 — nitride, action of alcohols on, 1093.
 — phosphide, 1418.
 — selenite, 981.
 — sulphide, 981.
 Boron, triiodide, 979.
 Boyle's law, applied to salts in solution, *TRANS.*, 351.
 Brain, influence of sodium chloride on the chemical composition of the, 1274.
 Brandy, analysis of, 503.
 Brassidic acid, heats of combustion and formation of, 11.
 Bread, estimation of alumina in, 114.
 — fermentation, 1532.
 Breunite, from Hall, in Tyrol, 648.
 Brewer's pitch, estimation examination of, 512.
 Brine-spring at Lautenthal, 652.
 Bromanil, 1028.
 Bromanilic acid, 1028.
 Bromic and hydriodic acids, influence of mineral acids on the velocity of the reaction between, 144.
 Bromides, chlorides, and iodides, detection of, 495.
 — detection of chlorine and chlorides in presence of, 1288.
 Bromine, chlorine, and iodine, detection of, in presence of one another, 361.
 — direct estimation of, in mixtures of alkali bromides and iodides, 361.
 Bromoform, molecular refraction and dispersion of, *TRANS.*, 295.
 Brookite from Beura, Ossola, 527.
 Brucine, distillation of, with lime and with potash, 87.
 — reaction for, 1562.
 Burette-float for opaque liquids, 1288.
 Butallylcarbindimethylamine, 1506.
 Butallylmethylcarbinamine, 1507.
 Butallylmethylcarbindimethylamine, 1507.
 Butallylmethylcarbintrimethylammonium salts, 1507.
 Butane, tertiary nitro-, 653.
 Butenylanisols, para-, molecular refraction and dispersion of, *TRANS.*, 295.
 Butenylbenzene, β -, molecular refraction and dispersion of, *TRANS.*, 295.
 Butoxybenzaldehyde, ortho-, 1051.
 Butter, analysis of, 506, 869.
 — and margarin, discrimination of, 130.
 — — cocoa-, iodine number for, 869.
 — detection of margarin in, 1300.
 — estimation of soluble and insoluble fatty acids in, 868.
 — estimation of water in, 1300.
 — "oily," 603.
 — examination of, 1300.
 — new method of testing the purity of, 868.
 — rancid, amount of volatile fatty acids in, 130.

Butter-fat, 757.
 — composition of, 507, 508.
 — optical analysis of, 1401.
 Butter-fats, composition of, 849.
 Butters, optical analysis of, 130.
 Butyl nitrate, normal primary, 163.
 — secondary, 164.
 — sulphides, occurrence of, in Ohio petroleum, 1173.
 Butylamine, tertiary, 654.
 Butylamines, normal, 662.
 Butylbenzene, parabromo-, 899.
 — parabromo- α -dibromo-, 899.
 Butylcarbinol, tertiary, attempt to prepare, 1172.
 Butylethylbenzene, tertiary, 1466.
 Butylmetaxylene, tertiary, 1465.
 Butyltoluene, tertiary, amido- and nitro-derivatives of, 1464, 1465.
 — — and its derivatives, 1464.
 Butyric acid, oximido-, salts of, 740.
 — — fermentation, action of mineral acids on, 488.
 Butyrolin, 891.
 Butyrolactone- γ -carboxylic acid, 431.
 Butyryl- α -naphthol, 448.
 Bye-laws, alteration in, TRANS., 451.

C.

Cactæ, simultaneous evolution of oxygen and carbonic anhydride by, 856.
 Cadmium, action of ethyl iodide on, 682.
 — action of nitrosyl chloride on, TRANS., 657.
 — alkyl compounds of, 682.
 — and copper, separation of, 1138.
 — atomic weight of, 390, 399.
 — dimethyl, 682.
 — dipropyl, 683.
 — effect of various metals on the freezing point of, PROC., 1890, 159.
 — electrolytic estimation of, as amalgam, 1553.
 — electrolytic separation of, from manganese, 1140.
 — estimation of, as sulphide, 112.
 — estimation of, in the products of zinc manufacture and in calamine, 112.
 — gold and tin, freezing point of triple alloys of, TRANS., 936.
 — methoxide, 682.
 — selenites, 262.
 — spectrum of, 1, 965.
 Cæsium, spectrum of, 137.
 Caffèidine and its salts, 331.
 Caffèine, estimation of, 1, 403.
 — estimation of, in tea, 372.
 — reaction for, 1562.

Calamine containing lead, estimation of zinc carbonate and silicate in, 863.
 — estimation of cadmium in, 112.
 Calcium, barium, and strontium, separation of, 111.
 — carbonate, action of metallic salts on, 995.
 — chloride, densities of solutions of, PROC., 1891, 105.
 — — freezing points of solutions of, PROC., 1891, 105.
 — — heat of dissolution of, PROC., 1891, 105.
 — fluoride, crystalline, preparation of, 1155.
 — glycerate (active), crystalline form of, TRANS., 233.
 — — fermentation of, by the *Bacillus ethaceticus*, TRANS., 81.
 — hydride, 1156.
 — α -naphthylglycocine, 39.
 — orthotolylglycocine, 39.
 — oxalate in plants, 857.
 — phosphate, mono-, action of acetates on, 1422.
 — — action of di- and tri-calcium phosphates on, 880.
 — — preparation of crystalline, 1421.
 — salts, magnetic rotation of, PROC., 1890, 142.
 — — molecular refraction and dispersion of, in solution, TRANS., 595.
 — separation of barium from, 500, 1552.
 — silicozirconate, 1432.
 — sulphate, influence of, on nitrification of, 1543.
 — zirconate, 1432.
 Calorimetric bomb, use of, in determining the heat of combustion of coal, 520.
 — data, 967.
 Camphene, 1082.
 — action of phosphoric chloride on, TRANS., 652.
 — oxidation of, TRANS., 649.
 — preparation of, TRANS., 648.
 Camphenes, olefinic, 540.
 Camphene-series, thermochemistry of, 1313.
 Camphoic acid, TRANS., 649.
 Camphols, influence of solvents on the rotatory powers of, 575.
 Camphopyric acid, TRANS., 650.
 — anhydride, TRANS., 650.
 Camphor, action of ethyl formate on, 574.
 — and its derivatives, molecular refraction and dispersion of, in solution, TRANS., 591.

Camphor, estimation of, 131.
 — hygroscopic behaviour of, 1497.
 — phenolic acid from, 324.
 — sulphonic derivatives of, TRANS., 966.
 Camphoric anhydride, action of, on benzene, 324.
 Camphorquinone, hydrazone of, 575.
 Camphors, bromo-, preparation of, TRANS., 968.
 — chloro-, preparation of, TRANS., 976.
 — compounds of, with aldehydes, 1498.
 — general account of the, 1078.
 Camphor-series, new compounds of, 1086.
 Camphorsulphonic acid, α -bromo-, and its salts, TRANS., 971.
 — β -bromo-, salts of, TRANS., 975.
 — α -chloro-, salts of, TRANS., 977.
 — β -chloro-, derivatives of, TRANS., 978.
 — chloride, α -bromo-, TRANS., 974.
 — α -chloro-, TRANS., 978.
 Camphosulphophenols, pyrogenic conversion of, into ordinary phenols, 1088.
 Cancer, analyses of healthy and altered tissues in cases of, 851.
 Cantharic acid, preparation of, 1243.
 Cantharidinallylimide, 1243.
 Cantharidinamylimide, 1243.
 Cantharidinimide, 1243.
 Cantharidinmethylimide, 1243.
 Cantharidin- α -naphthylimide, 1243.
 Cantharidinphenylimide, 1243.
 Capillarity and electrical conductivity, analogy between, 1408.
 — effect of concentration on, 1408.
 — in homologous series, 1409.
 Capillary constants of organic substances in aqueous solution, 1408.
 Capronylcapramidoxime, 538.
 Caprylene, complete chlorination of, 811.
 Carbamide, estimation of, 759.
 — formation of, by the decomposition of arginine, 1521.
 — formation of, from albumin, 95.
 — methylene derivatives, 1339.
 — preparation of, 160.
 — thio-, constitution of, 548.
 Carbamidoethylphthalimide, β -seleno-, 1216.
 Carbamidometaphenylcarboxylic acid, 304.
 Carbamidopropylphthalimide, γ -seleno-, 1216.
 Carbamidothionaphthol bisulphide, 1049.

Carbamidothionaphthol methyl thio-ether, 1049.
 — thio-, 1048.
 Carbamidothiophenol, thio-, 1048.
 Carbanimesulphinide, 1064.
 Carbanilamidothiophenol, 1049.
 Carbanilido- α -paranitrobenzaloxime, 1476.
 Carbanilido- β -paranitrobenzaloxime, 1476.
 Carbanilidophenylhydroxycarbamide, 1222.
 Carbazole, 570.
 — diamido-, synthesis of, from benzidine, 227.
 — nitro-, 570.
 — oxidation of, in the organism, 1529.
 — synthesis of, 571.
 Carbazole-derivatives, synthesis of, 834.
 Carbimidoacetic acid, thio-, 179.
 Carbimidoamidobenzoyl, properties of, 910.
 Carbimidoethylphthalimide, thio-, 1216.
 Carbinols, paramido-, 695.
 Carbocinnamylthiocarbamic acid, ortho-, 199.
 Carbodiimides, aromatic, action of orthodiazines on, 1468.
 Carbohemoglobins, β -, γ -, and δ -, 343.
 Carbohydrates, formation and migration of, in leaves, 763.
 — in the urine, 1392.
 — influence of, on proteid metabolism, 846.
 Carbolic acid, red, colouring matter of, 1198.
 — disinfecting powders, analysis of, 124.
 Carbon bisulphide, effect of temperature on the refraction and dispersion of, TRANS., 291.
 — purification of, 1417.
 — dichloride, molecular refraction and dispersion of, TRANS., 295.
 — hydroxide, 266.
 — new form of, 265.
 — of spiegeleisen, 646.
 — tetrachloride, molecular refraction and dispersion of, TRANS., 295.
 — specific volume of, TRANS., 43, 45.
 — thermochemistry of, 1311.
 — vapour pressures and molecular volumes of, TRANS., 911.
 — tetriodide, 1420.
 Carbon-atoms, mechanical determination of the arrangement of, in organic compounds, 1441.
 — singly bound, the relative motion of, 533.
 Carbon-chains, closed, formation of, 655.

- Carbon-chains, closed, synthetical formation of, *TRANS.*, 853.
- Carbon-compounds, liquid, relation between viscosity and chemical constitution, 380.
- Carbonic anhydride, action of magnesium on, 801.
- — and air, compressibility of mixtures of, 253.
- — and oxygen, simultaneous evolution of, by *Cactæ*, 856.
- — dissociation of, 143.
- — estimation of, 1291.
- — free and combined, estimation of, in mineral waters, 862.
- — in air, estimation of, 1290.
- — influence of temperature on the production of, by germinating barley, *TRANS.*, 664.
- — liquid, use of, for the rapid filtration and sterilisation of organic liquids, 854.
- — solid, electrical phenomena developed in the formation of, 777.
- Carbonic oxide, absorption of, by earth, 16.
- — action of heat on, 801.
- — action of magnesium on, 801.
- — compounds of, with iron, *TRANS.*, 1090.
- — detection of, in blood, 496, 1522.
- — reaction for, 801.
- — volatile compound of iron with, *TRANS.*, 604.
- Carbonyl bromoplatinite, 1164, *TRANS.* 603.
- — chloroplatinite, 1162.
- — hydrochloride, 1162.
- — chloroplatinites, *TRANS.*, 598.
- — iodoplatinite, 1164.
- — oxyplatinite, 1165.
- — thioplatinite, 1165.
- Carbonylorthamidophenol, 52, 53.
- — nitro-, 52.
- Carborthamidophenol chloride, 54.
- — phenyl ether, 54.
- Carbostyryl, anabromo-, 1248.
- — metabromo-, 1248.
- — parabromo-, 1248.
- Carboxybenzylphthalamic acid, meta-, 1345.
- Carboxyglutaric acid, 547.
- Carboxyhæmoglobin, conversion of, into methæmoglobin, 1522.
- Carburation of iron by the diamond, 807.
- Carica papaya*, alkaloid from, 334.
- Carpaïne, the alkaloid of *Carica papaya*, 334.
- Carvacrol benzoate, nitramido-, 47.
- Carvacrol, diamido-, 47.
- — dinitro-, 47.
- — derivatives, constitution of, 47, 188.
- Casein, action of calcium salts on, 340.
- — action of pancreatic and rennet extracts on, 1272.
- — estimation of, in milk, 1404.
- — soluble, preparation of, 339.
- Caseinogen, 339, 951.
- — preparation of, 341.
- Cassia, oil of, formation of an asphalt-like substance from, 732.
- — testing, 504.
- Castanite from Chili, 405.
- Castor oil, oxidation of, with nitric acid, 812.
- Cataputia minoris*, crystalline constituents of the seeds of, 238.
- Catecholcarboxylic acid, 1366.
- Catecholdicarboxylic acid, 1367.
- Cats, action of morphine on, 486.
- Cedrene, molecular refraction and dispersion of, *TRANS.*, 295.
- Celestine containing free sulphur, 272.
- Cell membranes, vegetable, chemical composition of, 238.
- Cells, plant, chemical composition of the membrane of, 1178.
- — selenium, 777.
- Cells. See also under Battery, Galvanic cell.
- Celluloids, analysis of, 866.
- Cellulose dinitrate, 542.
- — hydroxypyruvic acid, a product of the decomposition of, 542.
- — preparation of, 814.
- — reserve, mode of solution during germination, 356.
- — nature of, 356.
- — solvent for, 890.
- Celluloses from plant cell membrane, 1178.
- Cement, natural, from Cairo, 26.
- Cerberin from *Cerbera odollam*, 337.
- Cereals, levosin, a carbohydrate from, 661.
- Cerebral hyperthermia, increased output of nitrogen in, 600.
- Cerium chloride, molecular refraction and dispersion of, in solution, *TRANS.*, 595.
- — dioxide, action of magnesium on, 802.
- — hydride, 802.
- Cerium-group, earths of, 984.
- Cerotic acid, preparation of, 288.
- Cetyl alcohol, oxidation of, 535.
- — iodide, complete chlorination of, 811.
- Chains, closed, the hydrogenation of, 376, 1146.

- "Champignon du muguet," alcoholic fermentation and conversion of alcohol into aldehyde by, 854.
- Cheese, sheep's milk, chemistry of, 951.
- Chelerythrine, 844.
- Chelidonic acid, synthesis of, 425, 1334.
- Chelidonium majus*, alkaloids of, 229.
- — — alkaloids of the roots of, 843.
- Chemical action, effect of magnetism on, 1145.
- and electrical energy, relation between, in galvanic cells, 513.
- change, conditions of, between nitric acid and certain metals, 525.
- characters, boiling points, and molecular volumes of liquids, relations between, 379.
- constitution and physiological action, 1279.
- — — of liquid carbon compounds, relation between viscosity and, 380.
- — — of liquids and their critical data, relation between, 380.
- processes, influence of mass on, 257.
- Chemistry and physics, energy content in, 1414.
- Cherries, ripening of, 1539.
- Cherry juice, fermentation of, 1539.
- Children, rachitic and normal, constituents of bones and other organs of, 847.
- Chloral borneolates, 575.
- hydrate, effect of, on hepatic glycogen, 1527.
- isoborneolates, 575.
- soda reaction, dead space in the, 975.
- Chloraldoxime, 1181.
- Chloralimido-compounds, 1003.
- Chloraloxalenediamidoxime, 698.
- Chloralphenylacetamide, 59.
- Chloranil, 1027.
- action of phosphorus chlorides on, 1028.
- Chloranilic acid, 1027.
- Chlorates, iodometric estimation of, 618.
- poisoning by, 853.
- Chlorhydrins, organic salts of, 707.
- rate of decomposition and stereochemistry of, 796.
- Chloric acid, molecular refraction and dispersion of, in solution, *TRANS.*, 593.
- Chlorides, bromides, and iodides, detection of, 495.
- combination of ammonia with, 643.
- detection of, in presence of bromides and iodides, 1288.
- volumetric estimation of, in urine, 495.
- Chlorimetry, potassium bromide as indicator in, 615.
- Chlorine, and the silent discharge, 877.
- bromine, and iodine, detection of, in presence of one another, 361.
- detection of, in presence of bromides and iodides, 1288.
- function of, in acid chlorides, as exemplified by sulphuryl chloride, *PROC.*, 1891, 60.
- liquid, properties of, 14.
- preparation of, 14.
- water, detection of hypochlorous acid in, 242.
- influence of hydrochloric acid on the decomposition of, by light, *TRANS.*, 539.
- Chlorite, composition of, 530.
- from Vielsalm, Belgium, 528.
- Chloritoid from Champion, Michigan, 1439.
- Chloroform, molecular refraction and dispersion of, *TRANS.*, 295.
- thermochemistry of, 1311.
- Chloroplatinic acid, 1325.
- Chlorophyll, blue and yellow, separation of, *TRANS.*, 109.
- — — spectra of, *TRANS.*, 106.
- spectra, comparison of, *TRANS.*, 113.
- Cholesterol, 298.
- in melon seeds, 357.
- Cholesterol-fats in man, detection of, 97.
- Cholesteryl benzoate, 299.
- benzyl ether, 299.
- bromobenzoate, 299.
- propionate, 299.
- dibromide, 299.
- phthalate, 299.
- Choline from the areca nut, 94.
- in seeds, 490.
- Ch-nemorpha macrophylla*, alkaloid from, 337.
- Chromates; manufacture of, 1430.
- titration of, 115.
- Chrome-diopside from Cornwall, 276.
- Chromic acid, action of barium hydroxide and oxygen on, 1431.
- salts, action of heat on solutions of, 1430.
- Chromite, decomposition of, by the electric current, 1294, 1398.
- estimation of chromium in, 366.
- from the United States, 992.
- Chromium, atomic weight of, 882.
- dextrosate, *TRANS.*, 324.
- estimation of, in chrome iron, 366.
- estimation of, in rock analysis, 768.

- Chromium, fluoride, violet, 271.
 — preparation of, from potassium chromium chloride and magnesium, 152.
 — salts, green, 1430.
 — sulphate, molecular refraction and dispersion of, in solution, TRANS., 595.
 Chromium-blue, artificial production of, 271.
 Chrysanthemine, 334.
Chrysanthemum cinerariaefolium, new alkaloid from, 333.
 Chrysene, boiling point of, 1240.
 — derivatives of, 730.
 Chrysidines, 217.
 Chrysoquinol, amido-, salts of, 731.
 Chrysoquinone, amido-, salts of, 731.
 Chrysotile from the Pyrenees, 407.
 Chrysylacetamide and its derivatives, 730.
 Chrysylcarbamide, 730.
 Chrysylthiocarbamide, 731.
 Chrysylthiocarbimide, 731.
 Chyle, human, 755, 849.
 Chyluria, blood in, 1124.
 Cinchona bark, estimation of the total alkaloids in, 1402.
 Cinchonamine as a test for nitrates, 362.
 Cinchonine, action of hydriodic acid on, 1517.
 — mucate, TRANS., 754.
 Cineole, 1083, 1084.
 Cineolic acid, 1084.
 Cinnamalbenzaldazine, 1357.
 Cinnamalcampbor, 1498.
 Cinnamaldehyde and paranitrobenzyl cyanide, condensation of, 208.
 — behaviour of, with alkali hydrogen bisulphites, 1952.
 — α -chloro-, 562.
 — metanitro-bromo-, 563.
 — metanitrochloro-, 563.
 — orthonitrochloro-, 563.
 — paranitrochloro-, 563.
 — trithio, 1951.
 Cinnamaldoxime, α -bromo-, 563.
 — α -chloro-, 562.
 Cinnamene and phenol, condensation of, 208.
 — condensation of, with methylbenzene derivatives, 206.
 — dibromide, parabromo-, 898.
 — in coal-tar, 206.
 — molecular refraction and dispersion of, TRANS., 295.
 Cinnamene-derivatives of aromatic hydrocarbons, and their conversion into anthracenes and methylantracenes, 207.
 Cinnamic acid, amido-, carbamide derivatives of, 198.
 Cinnamic acid, conversion of, into isocinnamic acid, 200.
 — diiodo-, 1483.
 — metanitro-bromo-, 564.
 — metanitrochloro-, 564.
 — nitration of, in the side chain, 1483.
 — orthonitro- α -bromo-, 563.
 — orthonitrochloro-, 563.
 — orthonitrometachloro-, 1100.
 — sulpho-, 722.
 — thiocyanate, orthamido-, 198.
 — chloride, action of aluminium chloride on, PROC., 1891, 71.
 — ketone, orthonitrometachloro-, 1098.
 Cinnamylangelic acid, preparation of, 1225.
 Cinnamyl dextroecgonine, 475.
 Cinnamylidene diacetate, 69.
 Cinnamylpseudotropeine, 1266.
 Citraconanil and pyranilpyroinlactone, identity of, 73.
 Citraconfluorescein, TRANS., 301.
 Citracumalic acid, 675.
 Citral, 540.
 Citramalic acid, constitution of, 1455.
 Citrazinic acid, action of heat on, 940.
 Citrene, thermochemistry of, 1315.
 Citric acid, a normal constituent of milk, 1276.
 — action of phosphorus pentachloride on, 178.
 — detection and estimation of, in milk, 1276.
 — estimation of, in plants, 129.
 — origin of, in milk, 1276.
 — synthesis of, 178.
 — synthesis of, from acetone-dicarboxylic acid, 672.
 Citronellal-phosphoric acid, 286.
 Citronellaldehyde, 285.
 Clark's test, modification of, 116.
 Clinocllore from Chester, Pennsylvania, and Brewster, New York, 531.
 Clotting of blood and lymph, effect of peptone on, 481.
 Clover land, effect of artificial manuring on, 492.
 Coagulation, 338.
 — intravascular, 953.
 — of proteids by heat, 1521.
 — action of salts on, 954.
 — of the blood, chemical theory of, 596.
 Coal, estimation of sulphur in, 1137.
 — use of the calorimetric bomb for determining the heat of combustion of, 520.
 Coal-tar, indene and cinnamene in, 205.
 Cobalt and nickel, separation and estimation of, 1139.

- Cobalt and nickel, separation of iron from, 1139.
 — dioxide, 1429.
 — electrolytic separation of gold from, 1396.
 — oxalates, electrolysis of, 1189.
 — refraction and dispersion of, 373.
 — salts, oxidation of, by electrolysis, TRANS., 760.
 — selenites, 262.
 — volumetric estimation of, 620.
 Cobaltamine salts, action of hydrogen sulphide on, 272.
 Cobaltic ammonium oxalate, TRANS., 769.
 — nitrate, TRANS., 770.
 — sulphate, TRANS., 768.
 Coca leaves; Javanese, alkaloïd from, 1265.
 Cocaine chromate, 585.
 — mercuriochlorid, 585.
 — physiological action of, 487.
 — reactions of, 134, 1561, 1562.
 Cochineal-carmin, 578.
 Cocoa-butter, iodine number for, 869.
 Coconuts, milk of ripe and unripe, 764.
 Cohenite, 27.
 Cohesion, molecular, effect of concentration on, 1409.
 Colchicine, detection of, in corpses, 135.
 — estimation of, in colchicum seeds, 512.
 Colloïdal solutions, nature of, 1412.
 — substances; cryoscopic investigation of, 145.
 Columbite from Delaware Co., Pennsylvania, 1168.
 — from the Black Hills, South Dakota, 886, 1329.
 Combustion, slow, of gaseous mixtures, 1153.
 Compressibility of hot water, 634.
 — of liquids and gases, 378.
 — of mixtures of air and carbonic anhydride, 253.
 — of mixtures of air and hydrogen, 634.
 Comptonite, altered, from Vesuvius, 23.
 Condensation in mineral chemistry, 258.
 Conductivity. See Electrical conductivity.
 Conduransterin, 1387.
 Conglutin, decomposition products of, 590.
 Conine, detection of, in a case of poisoning, 871.
Conium maculatum, new alkaloïd from, 1119.
 Connellite, 157.
 Copper, action of nitrosyl chloride on, TRANS., 658.
 — and cadmium, separation of, 1138.
 — and its alloys, electrical resistance of, 5.
 — arsenates, 644.
 — atomic weight of, 805.
 — compounds, effect of, on plants, 491.
 — conditions of action of nitric acid on, 525.
 — detection of traces of, in distilled water, 620.
 — diphenyl, 1198.
 — electrolytic separation of gold from, 1396.
 — estimation of sulphur in, 362.
 — hydrides, 1422.
 — lead potassium nitrite, 1157.
 — phosphates, 1423.
 — piperylbiguanidine, 839.
 — potassium chloride and its solutions, vapour pressure of, 783.
 — pyrites, crystals of, 273.
 — salts, basic, action of water on, 1423.
 — selenites, 262.
 — separation of, from arsenic by the electric current, 114.
 — sulphate solutions, very dilute, determination of the electrical conductivity of, 965.
 — vapour pressure of, 782.
 — volumetric estimation of, 112.
 Coriander oil, 540.
 Coriandrol, 540.
 Cork cells and suberin, 465.
 Corpses, detection and estimation of organic and inorganic poisons in, 117.
 — detection of colchicine in, 135.
 Corydaline, 1266.
Corydalis cava, alkaloïds of, 1266.
 Cotarnine, physiological activity of, 762.
 Coto bark, hydrocotoïn from, 578.
 Cotton, bleaching of, by hydrogen peroxide, 1447.
 — dyeing, 662.
 — oil, analysis of, 130.
 Coumalin, 1460.
 Coumalinic acid, and its derivatives, 1457.
 Coumarin, metanido-, preparation of, 918.
 — metanito-, 918.
 Coumarone, 566.
 — various reactions of, 455.
 Cows, composition of the milk of, during early and late periods of lactation, 97.

- Cows, hill-bred, amount of fat and dry matter in the milk of, 1275.
- Cream, detection and estimation of boric acid in, 619.
- the souring of, 603.
- Cresol, amidodinitro-, 309.
- amidometa-, 187.
- ethyl ether, dinitrometa-, 187.
- — trinitrometa-, 187.
- Cresolcinnamic acid, meta-, 320.
- — ortho-, 320.
- — para-, 320.
- Cresolglycollic acid, meta-, 320.
- Cresols, nitrometa-, 187.
- Cresotic acid, amidometa-, 309.
- — amidortho-, 308.
- acids, occurrence of, in artificial salicylic acid, 454.
- Cresotodichlorhydrin, para-, 708.
- Crosoxyethylamine, para-, 552.
- Crosoxyethylaniline, 552.
- Crosoxyethylcarbamide, para-, 552.
- Crosoxyethylphthalamic acid, 552.
- Crosoxyethylphthalimide, dinitro-, 552.
- para-, 552.
- methylphenylcarbamate, para-, 1215.
- Cresyl diphenylcarbamate, para-, 1215.
- glycidyl ether, para-, 1199.
- Critical data of liquids and their chemical constitution, relation between, 380.
- point, molecular conductivity at the, 1411.
- state of liquids, data for, 969.
- temperatures and pressures, determination of, 779.
- Crotalaria retusa* and *C. striata*, alkaloid from, 335.
- Crotonaldehyde, action of, on alcohol, 285.
- Crotonic acids, β -chloro-, 170.
- — sulphone derivatives of, 203.
- Cruciferæ, localisation of active principles in the seeds of, 490.
- Cryohydrates of mixtures of salts, 388.
- Cryolite, artificial, 806.
- Cryoscopic behaviour of aqueous cane sugar solutions, 972.
- experiments, 1211.
- investigation of colloidal substances, 145.
- method for determining molecular weights, 389.
- observations, 1411.
- Cryoscopic of dilute solutions, 971.
- Crystalline liquids, 249.
- Crystals, explanation of the optical activity of, 513.
- Cumalone, 675.
- Cumene, dinitroso-, 298.
- paradiamido-, 298.
- paradinitro-, 298.
- Cumene-series, change of propyl into isopropyl in the, 45.
- Cumenylacrylic acid, orthochloro-, 69.
- — orthobromo-, 69.
- Cumenylpropionic acid, constitution of, 69.
- — orthochloro-, 69.
- Cumic acid, bromonitro-derivatives of, 1055.
- — derivatives of, 1055.
- — orthamidometabromo-, 1056.
- Cumidoethylphthalimide, ψ -, 1203.
- Cuminalcamphor, 1498.
- Cuminylicamphor, 1498.
- Cumobenzyl alcohol, 1352.
- Cumobenzylamine, 1352.
- Cuprammonium bromides, 399.
- Cupreine, conversion of, into quinine, 1121.
- metallic derivatives of, 474.
- Curare, physiological action of, 487.
- Curarine, reaction for, 1562.
- Current juice, fermentation of, 1539.
- Currents, red and black, colouring matters of, 1539.
- Cyanacetates, γ -, and their chlorimido-derivatives, 171.
- Cyanacetophenone, 451.
- Cyanisonitrosoacetic acid, 1184.
- Cyanobenzal chloride, meta-, 1344.
- — ortho-, 1460.
- — para-, 1344.
- Cyanobenzaldehyde, meta-, 1345.
- — para-, 1346.
- Cyanobenzyl bromide, ortho-, 1461.
- chloride, meta-, 1344.
- — ortho-, 1460.
- cyanide, meta-, 1344.
- diselenide, ortho-, 1461.
- methyl selenide, ortho-, 1461.
- selenocyanate, ortho-, 1460.
- selenomercaptan, ortho-, 1460.
- Cyanobenzylphthalimide, meta-, 1345.
- Cyanocamphor, action of, on sodium phenoxide and naphthoxide, 464.
- action of sodium benzyloxide on, 463.
- derivatives of, 1499.
- Cyanocinnamic acid, ortho-, 1462.
- Cyanogen compounds, detection of, 1555.
- estimation of, in coal-gas, 367.
- Cyanonitrosoacetic acid, 897.
- Cyanonitrosobutyric acid, 418.
- Cyanopalmitic acid, 821.
- Cyano-*n*-phenylosotriazole, 1114.
- Cyanostearic acid, α -, 1451.
- Cyanotriphenylmethane, ortho-, 1461.
- Cyanuracetic acid, 163.
- Cymene, 688, 897.
- action of chromyl dichloride on, 1020.

Cymene, constitution of, 686, 1344.
 — nature of the propyl group in, 686.
 — oxidation of, with chromyl chloride, 898.
 Cymene-derivatives, constitution of, 46.
 Cymenes, dibromo-, 1200, 1201.
 — dibromodiamido-, 1200, 1201.
 — dibromodinitro-, 1200, 1201.
 Cymenesulphonic acids, nitro-, 1066.
 Cymoquinols, dibromo-, 1200, 1201.
 Cymoquinone, dibromo-, 1200, 1201.
 Cymyl benzenesulphonate, 569.
 — ethyl ketone, para-, 1223.
 — methyl ketone, 199.
 — propyl ketone, para-, 1228.
 Cymylacetamide, para-, 199.
 Cymylacetic acid, para-, 200.
 Cymylcarboxylic acid, para-, 564.
 Cymylethylcarbinol, para-, 1223.
 Cymylglycollic acid, para-, 199.
 Cymylglyoxylic acid, para-, 199.
 Cymylmethylcarbinol, 199.
 Cymylpropylcarbinol, para-, 1223.
Cyrtosperma, hydrocyanic acid in the fruit of, 338.
 Cystin in pancreatic digestion, 235.
 Cystinuria and diamines, 350.
 Cysts, hydatid, liquids from, 97.
 — ovarian, analysis of liquids from, 851.
 Cytisine, 231, 946.
 — and its derivatives, 587, 750.
 — and ulexine, differences between, 334.
 — detection of, 947.
Cytisus laburnum, nitrogen assimilation of, 1533, 1536.

D.

Dalton's law, 378, 520.
 Datholite, artificial, 1437.
 Daubréelite, artificial formation of, 990.
 Dead space in chemical reactions, 1150.
 — in the chloral-soda reaction, 975.
 Dehydracetic acid, action of sulphuric acid on, TRANS., 609.
 — constitution of, TRANS., 179.
 — distillation of, with lime, 1455.
 — preparation and properties of, TRANS., 618.
 — reactions of, TRANS., 617.
 Dehydracetonephenanthraquinone, TRANS., 105.
 Dehydrobenzoylacetic acid, 458.
 Dehydromucic acid, 295.

Delphine, reaction for, 1562.
 Delphinine, composition and properties of, 843.
Delphinium staphisagria, alkaloids from the seeds of, 842.
 Delphinoidine, 843.
 Delphisine, 843.
 Denitrification in soils, 101.
 Densities of liquids and their atomic weights, 1315.
 Density, absolute, of a gas, determination of, 379.
 — variation of, with the concentration of weak aqueous solutions of certain salts, 254.
 Deoxybenzoïn, derivatives of, 1492.
 — preparation of, 1492.
 Deoxybenzoïnorthodicarboxylic acid and its derivatives, 1492.
 — anhydride, 1493.
 Derrid, 335.
Derris elliptica, poisonous principle from, 335.
 Desiccator, vacuum, arranged for evaporation at any temperature, 1152.
 Deuterogelatose, 950.
 Deuterglucose, 233.
 Deuteromyosinose, 950.
 Deuterovitelloses, 343.
 Developers for photographic plates, action of borax in, 139.
 Dextrin, 33.
 — conversion of starch into, by the butyric ferment, 659, 1446.
 Dextritol, 34.
 Dextrococaines, 475.
 Dextrose, compounds of, with the oxides of nickel, chromium, and iron, TRANS., 323.
 — from ipecacuanha root, 1133.
 — relation of, to the proteids of the blood, 350.
 Dextroseoxime, 664.
 Dextrosobrerol, TRANS., 317.
 Dextroso-cellulose, 1179.
 Dextrotrebenthenes, TRANS., 313.
 Diacetamidochrysene, 731.
 Diaceto-1 : 2-bromonaphthalide, 461.
 Diacetylamilidoethenylamidothymol, 188.
 Diacetylbenzidine-metasulphonic acid, metadinitro-, 313.
 Diacetylcarbinyl acetate, 29.
 Diacetyldiamidothymol, 188.
 Diacetyldimethoxyditolylquinol, 209.
 Diacetyldiphenylhydrazoxime, 1115.
 Diacetylmethylphenylhydrazoxime, 1115.
 Diacetyl- α -nitroalizarin, 1077.
 Diacetylorthamidopiperonaloxime, 706.
 Diacetylmetaparadiamidobenzoic acid, 304.
 Diacetylparamidophenol, nitro-, 430.

- Diacetylpentane, $\alpha\alpha'$ -, action of reducing agents on, TRANS., 214.
 Diacetylphenylhydrazacetoxime, 1115.
 Diacetylphenyllactamidine, 63.
 Diallyl, isomeric change in, 1331.
 Diallylactic acid, molecular refraction and dispersion of, TRANS., 295.
 Diamines and cystinuria, 350.
 — aromatic, fluorescent derivatives of, 1103.
 — ortho-, action of acid chlorides on, 694.
 — action of aromatic carbodiimides on, 1468.
 — action of dioxyquinones on, 944.
 — Ladenburg's method of distinguishing, 1354.
 Diammonium difluoride, 264.
 — halogen compounds, 263.
 — semisulphate, 1321.
 Diamond, carburation of iron by, 807.
 Diamond-fields of South Africa, minerals and rocks of, 25.
 Diamyldihexylphenanthroline, 1104.
 Diamyldithioamide, 1008.
 Diamylene, molecular refraction and dispersion of, TRANS., 295.
 Diamylphenylhydrazine, 302.
 Diamylsulphonamic acid, 569.
 Dianilidopyruvic acid, tribromo-, 1054.
 Dianilidoquinoneanil, 1046.
 Dianthryl, boiling point of, 1240.
 Diarabinantrigalactangeddic acid, TRANS., 1038.
 Diaspore from Colorado, 1328.
 Diastase, action of hydrofluoric acid on, 477.
 — action of, on starch grains within the plant, 605.
 — presence and function of, in plants, 856.
 Diastatic action of saliva, 1522.
 — ferment in urine, 760.
 Diazoamidobenzene, dry decomposition of, 555.
 Diazoamido-compounds, cryoscopic experiments with, 1211.
 — dry decomposition of, 555.
 Diazobenzene, action of alkalis on acid salts of, 55.
 — action of phenol on, 437.
 — chloride, action of, on acetone, 1450.
 — reaction of, 553.
 Diazobenzidinesulphonic acid, 929.
 Diazo-compounds, action of, on hydroxybenzoic acids, 1473.
 — double decompositions of, 554.
 — molecular weights of, 193.
 — new synthesis by means of, 437.
 — of the aromatic series, 553.
 Diazo-compounds of the thiazole series, 225.
 — stability of, in aqueous solution, 554.
 Diazo- α -cymenthesulphonic acid, 1067.
 Diazo-fatty acids, constitution of, 39.
 Diazonaphthalene nitrate, β -, decomposition of, with alcohol, 1073.
 — sulphates, α - and β -, decomposition of, with alcohol, 1073.
 Diazophenol, metanitropara-, 431.
 Diazo-salts, anhydrous, preparation of, 54.
 Diazothiazole hydrate, 1515.
 Diazo- α -truxillic acid, β -, 1496.
 Dibenzalpicmelic acid, TRANS., 850.
 Dibenzamidodiethyl bisulphide, 817.
 Dibenzamidylcarbamide, 60.
 Dibenzanilide, TRANS., 67.
 Dibenzenylpiperidine, 1246.
 Dibenzomethylene glycol, 319.
 Dibenzosalicilin, 708.
 Dibenzoyl ketone, 319.
 Dibenzoylactic acid, action of hydroxylamine on, TRANS., 1004.
 — reduction of, TRANS., 1001.
 Dibenzoylamylenenitrolamine, 1005.
 Dibenzoylbromocarbonyl acetate, 318.
 Dibenzoylbromomethane, 318.
 Dibenzoylcarbamide, 65, 446.
 Dibenzoylcarbonyl acetate, 318.
 Dibenzoyldibromomethane, 318.
 Dibenzoylethylenephenyldiamine, 1207.
 Dibenzoylhydrazine, symmetrical, 56.
 Dibenzoylmethane, nitroso-, 318.
 Dibenzoylparahydroxybenzenylamidoxime, 700.
 Dibenzoylpseudophenylhydrazidomandelic acid, 438.
 Dibenzoylquinhydrone, 900.
 Dibenzoylstilbene, action of alcoholic ammonia on, TRANS., 142.
 — action of methylamine on, TRANS., 146.
 Dibenzoylstilbenimide, TRANS., 144.
 Dibenzyl hydrogen phosphate, 1015.
 — ketone, TRANS., 621.
 — vapour pressures of, TRANS., 626.
 — molecular refraction and dispersion of, in solution, TRANS., 591.
 Dibenzylacetone, 674.
 Dibenzylacetonedicarboxylic acid, $\alpha\alpha'$ -, 674.
 Dibenzylamine thiocyanate, 1474.
 Dibenzylazine, asymmetrical, 1357.
 Dibenzylidisoquinoline, 86.
 Dibenzylidithioamide, 1008.
 Dibenzylidenedithioamide, 831.
 — dinitro-, 831.
 — dioxy-, 831.

- Dibenzylpentanetetracarboxylic acid, TRANS., 844.
 Dibenzylpimelic acid, TRANS., 846.
 Dibenzylthiocarbamide, action of acetic anhydride on, TRANS., 40.
 Dibrassin, heats of combustion and formation of, 11.
 Dibutyl, 890.
 Dicalcium phosphates, action of, on calcium monophosphate, 880.
 Dicapronamidenebiuret, 60.
 Dicarbodecahexanic acid, 1193.
 Dicarbodecaneic acid, normal, 1192.
 Dicarboxybenzile ether, meta-, 1345.
 Dichlorhydrin, action of sodium on, 1442.
 — metahydroxybenzoate, β -, 1482.
 — salicylate, 707.
 Dichloroformberberine, 332.
 Dichrysylcarbamide, 730.
 Dichrysylthiocarbamide, 731.
 Dicresylglycerol, para-, 1199.
 Dicyanodiamide, 838.
 Didymium and erbium earths, separation of, 1425.
 — salts, molecular refraction and dispersion of, in solution, TRANS., 595.
 Didymium-group, 1424.
 Dierucin, heats of combustion and formation of, 11.
 Diethoxydimethyldiphenylquinone, 209.
 Diethoxyditolylquinone, 209.
 Diethyl barium phosphate, 1014.
 — nitrilosuccinate, 175.
 — silver phosphate, 1015.
 — α -sulphaminephthalate, 1063.
 Diethylacetonedicarboxylic acid, $\alpha\alpha'$ -, 674.
 Diethylacrylic acid, β -, 170.
 Diethylamidophosphoryl chloride, 436.
 Diethylamine, molecular refraction and dispersion of, TRANS., 295.
 Diethylammonium bromide, compound of thiocarbamide with, TRANS., 389.
 Diethylbiguanide, 1180.
 Diethylbromodinitroresorcinol, 1025.
 Diethylcarbобензоніс acid, 913.
 Diethyldithioamide, 1008.
 Diethylenediamine, 169, 415, 416, 1333.
 Diethylglutaramidine platinumchloride, 62.
 Diethylindigo, 837.
 Diethylmethylaniline, 1118.
 Diethylmuscarinepyridine, 82.
 Diethylpentanetetracarboxylic acid, TRANS., 833.
 Diethylpimelic acid, TRANS., 835.
 Diethylpseudothiosinamine, 549.
 Diethylsuccinic acids, synthesis of, 1193.
 Diethylsulphonacetone, 665.
 Diethylsulphonedichlorodimethylmethane, 568.
 Diethylsulphonedimethylmethane, 180.
 Diethyltetrahydroxyditolyl, 209.
 Diethylthiocarbamide, action of acetic anhydride on, TRANS., 409.
 Diethyltoluquinol, 209.
 Diethyltribromonitroresorcinol, 1026.
 Diferroheptacarbonyl, TRANS., 1092.
 Diffusion, evaporation and dissolution considered as processes of, 884.
 — of ammonia through water and through alcohol, 1147.
 — of fresh water into sea water, 970.
 — of liquids, law of, 383.
 — of salt solutions, 383.
 Difuranylquinoxalinemetacarboxylic acid, 303.
 Difurfurfuramidodihydroxytartaric acid, 331.
 Difurylcarbamide, symmetrical, 182.
 Digalactangeddic acid, TRANS., 1057.
 Digestibility of fodder, influence of heat on, 752.
 — of meadow hay, beans, barley, swedes, and rice meal, 595.
 — of proteid, influence of oil or fat on, 752.
 Digestion, absorption of proteids in, seat of the, 233.
 — artificial, of glue, products of, 232.
 — effect of salt on, 752.
 — gastric, formation of peptone in, 953.
 — of foods free from nitrogen, influence of proteid on, 344.
 — of gelatin, 949.
 — of myosin, 950.
 — of proteids, effect of certain organic acids on, 751.
 — pancreatic, action of bile on, 96.
 — — cystin in, 235.
 — salivary, action of organic acids on, 592.
 Digestion-products of gluten-casein, 342.
 Digestive ferments, excretion of, 483.
 — — influence of temperature on, 1271.
 Digitaline, reaction for, 1562.
 Digitic acid, 577.
 Digitogenic acid, 577.
 Digitogenin, 576.
 Digitonin, preparation of, 576.
 Diglycolamic acid, 177.
 Diglycollic anhydride, 177.
 Diglycidylcatechol, 1199.
 Dihydratediphenyldisulphonic acid, 930.
 Dihydrobenzaldehyde, 65, 67.
 Dihydrobenzamide, 561.

- Dihydrobenzoic acid, 68, 563.
 ——— $\Delta^{1,3}$, 7, 1432.
 Dihydrobenzoxime, 67.
 Dihydrobenzylidene phenylhydrazine, 67.
 Dihydroindoxyle, amido-, derivatives of, 1068.
 Dihydro- α -naphthoic acids, 1380.
 Dihydro- β -naphthoic acids, 1381.
 Dihydrophenanthridine and its derivatives, 838.
 Dihydroshikimic acid, 919.
 Dihydroterephthalic acid, $\Delta^{1,4}$, heats of combustion and formation of, 376.
 ——— $\Delta^{1,5}$, heats of combustion and formation of, 376.
 Dihydrothenardite, non-existence of, 156.
 Dihydrotoluamide, ortho-, 563.
 Dihydrotoluic acid, ortho-, 563.
 Dihydroxylizarin-blue, 1382, 1383.
 Dihydroxybenenic acid, heats of combustion and formation of, 11.
 Dihydroxybenzophenone, 900.
 Dihydroxybenzoylactic acid, PROC., 1891, 43.
 Dihydroxydibenzylacetic acid, TRANS., 1001.
 Dihydroxydihydroquinoline, chloro-, 1100.
 Dihydroxyhydrolapachic acid, 1239.
 Dihydroxyshikimic acid, 920.
 Dihydroxytartaric acid, action of carbamide and thiocarbamide on, 725.
 Dihydroxythiobenzene, properties of, 186.
 Dihydroxytriphenylmethane, dinitro-, 1235.
 ——— metanitro-, 1346.
 ——— para-, 1234.
 Dihydroxyxanthone, 3 : 4-, 707.
 Dihydroxyxylene, 74.
 ——— bromo-, 74.
 ——— chloro-, 74.
 Diisomyl, complete chlorination of, 811.
 Diisomylsulphonedimethylmethane, 180.
 Diisobutenyl, isomeric change in, 1331.
 Diisobutyl, complete chlorination of, 811.
 Diisobutylacetylene divalerate, 981.
 Diisobutylamine ethyl oxalate, 284.
 ——— oxalate, action of amines on, 377.
 Diisobutylglycollic acid, 891.
 Diisobutylpimelic acid, TRANS., 843.
 Diisobutylsulphonedimethylmethane, 180.
 Diisobutylsulphonemethane, 181.
 Diisopropylbenzene and its derivatives, 184.
 Diisopropylcarbinol, properties of, 889.
 Diisopropylcarbinyl acetate, properties of, 889.
 Diisopropylnitramine, 168.
 Diisopropylpimelic acid, TRANS., 840.
 Diisopropylsulphonedimethylmethane, 180.
 Diisovaleryl, 890.
 Diketodihydropentene, tetrachloro-, 691.
 Diketoheexamethylene, heptachlorometa-, 690.
 Diketohehexene, hexachlorortho-, action of phosphoric chloride on, 819.
 ——— behaviour of, on heating, 819.
 Diketones, α -, transformation of, in alkaline solution, 335.
 Diketones, β -, action of hydroxylamine on, 739.
 Dilactylic acid, 177.
 Dilatation, thermal, of liquid bismuth near its melting point, 518.
 Dimethacrylic acid from isovaleric acid, 1011.
 Dimethamidobenzamide, 910.
 Dimethoxydimethylbenzidine, 1231.
 Dimethoxygentisein, 1386.
 Dimethoxymetatolidine, ortho-, 1232.
 Dimethoxyphenylglyoxylic hydrazone, 711.
 Dimethyl barium phosphate, 1015.
 ——— $\Delta_{1,4}$ -dihydroterephthalate, heats of combustion and formation of, 376.
 ——— dipropyl glycol, TRANS., 875.
 ——— fumaroid-hexahydroterephthalate, heats of combustion and formation of, 376.
 ——— α -sulphaminephthalate, 1063.
 ——— terephthalate, heats of combustion and formation of, 376.
 ——— Δ_1 -tetrahydroterephthalate, heats of combustion and formation of, 376.
 Dimethylacetylcaproic acid, $\alpha\alpha'$, TRANS., 570, 584.
 Dimethylalloxazine, 1342.
 Dimethylamido- α -naphthaphenazine, α -, 471.
 Dimethylamido- α -naphthatolazine, α -, 471.
 Dimethylaniline, derivatives of, 457.
 ——— reaction of oxyalkyl derivatives of, 693.
 Dimethylanilineazobenzylpiperidine, 89.
 Dimethylazethane, 1356.
 Dimethylbilydrazimethylene, 1356.
 Dimethylbromodinitroresorcinol, 1025.
 Dimethylcarbazole, 835, 1491.
 ——— diamido-, 834.
 Dimethyldiacetylpentane, $\alpha\alpha'$, TRANS., 570, 587.
 ——— dioxide of, TRANS., 588.
 Dimethyldiamidochlorethoxyquinone, 904.

- Dimethyldiamidophenyltolylmethane, *paranitro*-, 727.
 Dimethyldibromooheptamethylene, *TRANS.*, 223.
 Dimethyldicumylmethane, 1463.
 Dimethyldiethyldiamidodiphenyltolylmethane, *paranitro*-, 728.
 Dimethyldihydroxyheptamethylene, action of hydroxylamine on, *TRANS.*, 221.
 — action of phenylhydrazine on, *TRANS.*, 221.
 — condensation product of, *TRANS.*, 228.
 — constitution of, *TRANS.*, 221.
 — preparation of, *TRANS.*, 217.
 — sodium derivative of, *TRANS.*, 220.
 — synthesis of, *TRANS.*, 214.
 Dimethyl-*aa'*-dimethylpyrrolidylammonium chloride, 1508.
 Dimethyldinitroresorcinol, 1025.
 Dimethyldipyridyl, *aa'*-, 80.
 Dimethyldithioamide, 1008.
 Dimethylethoxybenzidine, 213.
 Dimethylglutaric acid, symmetrical, 1015.
 — — and trimethylsuccinic acid, relative properties of, 669.
 — acids, 1016.
 Dimethylglyoxime peroxide, 316.
 Dimethylheptamethylene, *TRANS.*, 227.
 — diacetate, *TRANS.*, 225.
 — glycol, *TRANS.*, 217.
 Dimethylhomogentisic acid, 1129.
 Dimethylhydroxyiodoheptamethylene, *TRANS.*, 224.
 Dimethylimidothiazoline, 1516.
 Dimethylindigo, synthesis of, 722.
 Dimethyl lactamine hydrochloride, 63.
 Dimethylmetaxyloquinol, 210.
 Dimethyl- α -methylpyrrolidylammonium salts, 1506.
 Dimethylnaphthaeurhodine, 471.
 Dimethylorcinol, 1347.
 — dimethyl ether, 1347.
 Dimethylorthanisidine, nitro-derivatives of, 1031.
 — reactions of, 694.
 Dimethylorthophthalaldehydextroecgonine, 476.
 Dimethylortho-xylidine, 1205.
 Dimethylortho-xylquinol, 210.
 Dimethylloximidoacaproic acid, *TRANS.*, 586.
 Dimethylparatoluquinoline, $\alpha\beta$ -. oxidation of, 1095.
 Dimethylparaxyloquinol, 210.
 Dimethylpentanetetra-carboxylic acid, *TRANS.*, 830.
 Dimethylphenanthroline, 1105.
 Dimethyl-*n*-phenylosotriazole, 1115.
 Dimethylphenylpyrazolesulphonic acid, 1107.
 Dimethylpimelic acid, *aa'*-, *TRANS.*, 570, 577, 587, 832.
 Dimethyl- α -pipercolylammonium iodide, 1508.
 Dimethylpiperazine, γ -, 1333.
 Dimethylpiperidine, behaviour of, towards hydrogen chloride, 1506.
 Dimethylpyridine, *aa'*-, *TRANS.*, 177.
 — oxidation of, *TRANS.*, 178.
 Dimethylpyridone, *aa'*-, *TRANS.*, 177.
 Dimethylquinol, bromo-, 209.
 Dimethylquinoline, oxidation of, 1096.
 Dimethylquinoxalinetacarboxylic acid, 303.
 Dimethylsafranine hydrochloride, 1205.
 Dimethylsuccinic acid, an isomeric of, 290.
 — acids, bromination of, 1191.
 — substituted, 829.
 — synthesis of, 1193.
 Dimethyltetramethylenediamine, $\alpha\beta$ -, 1503.
 Dimethylthiazole, $\beta\mu$ -, 222.
 Dimethylthiazole- β -carboxylic acid, $\alpha\mu$ -, 224.
 Dimethyltolualloxazine, 1342.
 Dimethyltriamidodiphenyltolylmethane, 727.
 Dimethyltribromonitroresorcinol, 1026.
 Dimethyluracil, imido-, 1007.
 Di- α -naphtholbenzylidenesulphonic acid, barium salt of, 721.
 Dinaphthyl bisulphide, 1:3-diamido-, 573.
 — ketone, β -, boiling point of, 1240.
 — picrates, 216.
 Dinaphthylamine, β -, boiling point of, 1240.
 Dinaphthylene oxide, β -, new method of preparation of, *TRANS.*, 1096.
 — — nitro-, *TRANS.*, 1100.
 — — tetrabromo-, *TRANS.*, 1100.
 — — tetranitro-, *TRANS.*, 1100.
 Dinaphthylene-oxide-tetrasulphonic acid, constitution of, *TRANS.*, 1099.
 Dinicotinic acid, *aa'*-dichloro-, 940.
 Dinitro-compounds, reaction for, 685.
 Dioptase from the French Congo, 647.
Diospyros virginiana, crystalline principle from the bark of, 324.
 Dioxymethylenephenylglyoxylic hydrazone, 711.
 Dioxymethylenequinaldine, 705.
 Dioxyphenazine, 944.
 Dioxyquinones, action of, on ortho-diamines, 944.
 Dioxytetrazotic acids, 1038.

- Dipentene, 1083.
 — dihydrobromide, action of bromine on, 1242.
 Diphenol, 930.
 Diphenoldisulphonic acid, 930.
 Diphenoxypropylamine, γ -, 1467.
 Diphenyl dicyanide, 60.
 — orthodiamido-, 570.
 — orthodinitro-, 570.
 — oxidation of, in the animal organism, 1529.
 Diphenylacetaldoxime, 1070.
 Diphenylacetylene dibenzoate, 931.
 Diphenylacetyl toluylenediamine, 694.
 Diphenylamidomethylenephénylorthophényleneguanidine, 1469.
 Diphenyl- μ -amidothiazole, $\alpha\beta$ -, 222.
 Diphenyl- μ -amidoxazole, $\alpha\beta$ -, 725.
 Diphenylamine, action of picric chloride on, TRANS., 716.
 — amidochloro-, 299.
 — oxidation of, in the organism, 1529.
 Diphenyl-bases, 211.
 Diphenylbiguanide, β -, 1180.
 Diphenylbihydrazimethylene, 1357.
 Diphenylbromodinitroresorcinol, 1026.
 Diphenylcarbazole, 1212.
 Diphenylchloroformamide, compounds from, 1214.
 Diphenyl-derivatives from alkylquinols, 209.
 Diphenyldiamidohydroxybenzene, 191.
 Diphenyldiethylene and its derivatives, 76.
 Diphenyldihydroquinoxaline, 747.
 Diphenyldimethylazimethylene, 1359.
 Diphenyldinitromethane, 315.
 Diphenyldipyridazine, 1502.
 Diphenyldisulphine, metadinitro-, 567.
 Diphenyldisulphonic acid, amido-, 930.
 — and its derivatives, 930.
 — bromamido-, 929.
 Diphenylene oxide, 1234.
 — diamido-, 1234.
 Diphenylenemethane sulphide, 1049.
 Diphenylenemethanesulphone, 1059.
 Diphenyletho- $\alpha\beta$ -dihydronaphthaquinoxaline [1:3], 1514.
 Diphenylethonaphthazonium hydroxide, 1110.
 Diphenylethylidene, 296.
 Diphenylfurazan, 1237.
 Diphenylglyoxime peroxide, 316.
 Diphenylhydrazonebenzylidenesulphonic acid, sodium salt of, 720.
 Diphenylhydrazonephthalaldehydic acid, 1370.
 Diphenylhydroxyethylamine, 726.
 Diphenylhydroxytriketone, 1043.
 Diphenylimidothiazoline, 1517.
 Diphenyline hydrochloride, iodo-, 211.
 Diphenylisosuccinic acid, TRANS., 731.
 — preparation of, TRANS., 732.
 Diphenylketazine, 1359.
 Diphenylmaleanil, 71.
 Diphenylmaleic anhydride, 71.
 Diphenylmethane, bromo-, preparation of, TRANS., 731.
 — oxidation of, in the organism, 1529.
 Diphenylmethylcinnamaldiazimethylene, 1360.
 Diphenylmethylenebenzaldazine, 1359.
 Diphenylmethylenecinnamaldazine, 1359.
 Diphenylmethylenehydrazine, 1358.
 Diphenylmethylenetetrazone, 1359.
 Diphenylmethylphenylazimethylene, 1360.
 Diphenyl- μ -methylthiazole, $\alpha\beta$ -, 222.
 Diphenylnaphthotriazine, and its derivatives, TRANS., 681.
 Diphenyl- β -naphthylamine, diamido-, 301.
 Diphenyloxycyanidine, 59.
 Diphenyl-4:5-phenylpyrrolidone, 3-, TRANS., 146.
 Diphenyl-4:5-phenylpyrrolone, 3-, TRANS., 144.
 Diphenylpropane, $\alpha\beta$ -, 207.
 Diphenylpropionic acid, β -, TRANS., 731.
 — preparation of, TRANS., 734.
 Diphenylpropyl alcohol, TRANS., 1009.
 Diphenylpyridone, 458.
 Diphenylpyridonecarboxylic acid, 458.
 Diphenylpyrone, 2:6-, 458.
 Diphenylpyronecarboxylic acid, 458.
 Diphenylquinoxalinemetacarboxylic acid, 303.
 Diphenylsuccinanil, 72.
 Diphenylsuccinanic acid, 72.
 Diphenylsuccinic acids, 71.
 — anhydrides, 72.
 Diphenylsulphideorthocarboxylic acid, 1058.
 Diphenylsulphonamic acid, ammonium salt of, 569.
 Diphenylsulphone- β -thiophenylpropane, $\alpha\beta$ -, 1068.
 Diphenylthiazole, $\alpha\mu$ -, 221.
 Diphenylthiocarbamide, action of acetic acid on, TRANS., 329.
 — action of water on, TRANS., 328.
 — symmetrical, action of acetic anhydride on, TRANS., 396.
 Diphenyltolyltoluidihydroxyquinoxaline, 748.
 Diphenyltriamidobenzene, condensation of, with benzoïn, 748.
 Diphenyltriketone, 318.
 — hydrate, 319.

Diphenyltriketonanilide, 319.
 Diphenyltriketonedianilide, 319.
 Diphenyltrinitrosopropane, 319.
 Diphtalylamidoethyl sulphide, 815.
 — sulphoxide, 816.
 Diphtalylimidoethyl bisulphide, 817.
 Diphtalylimidopropyl bisulphide, β -, 1473.
 Dipiperidyl, $\alpha\beta$ -, 583.
 — γ -, and its derivatives, 1094.
 Dipiperidylbromisatin, 1491.
 Dipiperidylisatin, 928.
 Dipiperonylacryl ketone, 704.
 — — dibromo-, 1475.
 — — dinitro-, 705.
 Dipropargyl, isomeric change in, 1332.
 Dipropyl α -sulphaminophthalate, 1063.
 Dipropylacetylene dibutyrate, 891.
 Dipropylamine, molecular refraction and dispersion of, TRANS., 296.
 Dipropylbenzene, para-, 1022.
 — dinitrodibromopara-, 1022.
 Dipropylbenzenes, synthesis of, 685.
 Dipropylbenzenesulphonic acid, meta-, 685.
 — acids, para-, 1022.
 Dipropylene, β -, 282.
 Dipropylethylamine, 1118.
 Dipropylglycollic acid, 891.
 Dipropylmethylamine, 1118.
 Dipropylnitramine, 168.
 Dipropylpicemic acid, TRANS., 838.
 Dipyridyl, γ -, 1093.
 Dipropentylene, 1085.
 Diquinolyl, 2': 3', 83.
 Diquinyl ketone, 1106.
 Diresorcinol, detection of, in synthetically prepared phloroglucinol, 125.
 Diresorcinyll tetrethyl ether, 76.
 Disalicylbenzoin, 708.
 Disazobenzeneparachlorophenylhydrazine, tetranitronitroso-, 907.
 Disazo-compounds of α -naphthol, molecular change in the formation of, 1075.
 Disodammonium chloride, 642.
 Disodium erythroside, 999.
 Dispersion and chemical constitution, relation between, 774.
 — in certain metals, 373.
 — molecular, of various substances in solution, TRANS., 589.
 — of various carbon compounds, 774, TRANS., 290.
 — rotatory, of tartrates, 1145.
 Dispersive power of organic compounds, 138, 774, TRANS., 290.
 Dissociating gases, function of, 870.
 Dissociation, continued, 381.
 — electrolytic, and the molecular theory, 390.
 — — formulæ for, 1309.

Dissociation, electrolytic, hypothesis of, 521.
 — — in solution, 1148.
 — hypothesis of solution, 255, 638.
 — — of Arrhenius, 255, 638.
 — in solutions, *versus* association, 972.
 — influence of pressure on, 381.
 — into ions, theory of, and its consequences, 972, PROC., 1890, 170.
 — of aluminium fluoride, 806.
 — of ammonium chloride, 1415.
 — of amylene hydrobromide under low pressures, 970.
 — of carbonic anhydride and steam, 143.
 — of gases and vapours by the silent discharge, 143.
 — of liquid nitrogen peroxide, TRANS., 1076.
 — of magnesium oxide by means of metallic magnesium, 643.
 — of selenium chlorides, 11.
 — of sodium carbonate, 364.
 — theory of, 874.
 Dissociation-constants of organic acids, 257.
 Dissolution, considered as a process of diffusion, 384.
 — heat of, of carbon compounds in various alcohols, 1313.
 Distillation, fractional, in a vacuum, apparatus for, 146, 259.
 Ditetrahydro- α -naphthaquinoline, 1261.
 Dithionic acid, formation of, from sodium sulphite, 978.
 Dithioxamide, action of ethylenediamine on, 1003.
 Ditoluidotoluquinone, 1046.
 Ditolyl ketone, para-, 1053.
 — orthodinitro-, preparation of, 1491.
 Ditolylamine, condensation of, with benzaldehyde, 434.
 — orthamidopara-, 434.
 Ditolyldiamidohydroxybenzene, para-, 190.
 Ditolyline hydrochloride, 211.
 Ditolylsulphonepropyl ether, 1229.
 Ditolythiocarbamide, 434.
 — meta-, action of acetic anhydride on, TRANS., 403.
 — ortho-, action of acetic anhydride on, TRANS., 402.
 Dixyl ketone, para-, 1053.
 Dixyleneammonium salts, 1353.
 Dixylthiocarbamide, meta-, action of acetic anhydride on, TRANS., 404.
Doona zeylanica, resin from, 1385.
 Dudgeonite, 275.
 Dufrenite from Cornwall, 274.
 Dulcitol, effect of, on the electrical conductivity of boric acid solutions, 251.

Durdenite, 154.
 Dyeing cotton, 662.
 Dyeing, theory of, 832.
 Dyes, hydroxyketone, 705.
 — of the anthraquinone series, 935.
 — of the primuline group, 195.
 — of the triphenylmethane group, 727.
 — orthohydroxyazo-, 1038.
 Dynamite, analysis of, 623.
 Dyslyte, *TRANS.*, 978.

E.

Earth, blue, from the South African diamond fields, 25.
 Earth-nut fat, alterability of, 770.
 Ebulliscope, Raoult's, 9.
 Ecgonic acid, 749.
 Ecgonine, 333.
 — constitution of, 750.
 — dextro- and lævo-, oxidation products of, 749.
 — reactions of, 1561.
 — salts, 333.
 Ecgoninelactone, α -brom-, 66.
 Effluvia from chemical or voltaic reactions, electrification of, 7.
 Effusion of gases, 381.
 Elaterite from Dingwall, 273.
 — from Ross-shire, 272.
 Electrical and chemical energy, relation between, in galvanic cells, 513.
 — behaviour of precipitated membranes, 517.
 — conductivity and capillarity, analogy between, 1408.
 — — and freezing point, 971.
 — — basicity of acids deduced from their, 631, 632.
 — — maximum, determination of the, of very dilute copper sulphate solutions, 965.
 — — molecular changes in metals as shown by their, 1308.
 — — of boric acid solutions in presence of dulcitol, 251.
 — — of isomeric organic acids and their salts, 375, 517.
 — — of liquids, effect of pressure on, 250.
 — — of organic acids and their salts, 631, 632.
 — — of precipitated membranes, 140.
 — — of saline solutions, 141.
 — — of salt solutions, influence of water of crystallisation on the, 141.
 — — of solid electrolytes, 1307.
 — — of solutions of double salts, 6.

Electrical phenomena developed in the formation of solid carbonic anhydride, 777.
 — resistance of bismuth, 515.
 — — of metals, 4.
 — — of salts in the Bunsen flame, 5.
 Electricity, conduction of, by the vapours of heated salts, 515.
 Electrification of effluvia from chemical or from voltaic reactions, 7.
 Electrochemical investigations, 1309.
 Electrolysis, 778.
 — in animal tissues, 597.
 — of barium chloride, 1421.
 — of bile, 591.
 — of fused aluminium fluoride, 153.
 — of fused compounds of boron and silicon, 1321.
 — of metallic thiocyanates, 1170.
 — of sodium acetate, 1192.
 — oxidation of cobalt salts by, *TRANS.*, 760.
 — theory of, *PROC.*, 1891, 118.
 Electrolyte, development of E.M.F. between mercury and an, 374.
 Electrolytes and non-electrolytes, freezing points of dilute aqueous solutions of, 971.
 — E.M.F. of a metallic series of, 3.
 — solid, electrical conductivity of, 1307.
 — specific inductive capacity of, 778.
 Electrolytic dissociation, and the molecular theory, 390.
 — — formulæ for, 1309.
 — — hypothesis of, 521.
 — — in solution, 1148.
 — estimation of metals as amalgams, 1553.
 — separations, 1296, 1396.
 — synthesis of bibasic acids, 1192.
 Electrolytically dissociated substances, solubility of mixtures of, 142.
 Electromotive force, development of, between mercury and an electrolyte, 374.
 — — of a metal in a series of electrolytes, 3.
 — — of cells of certain metals, platinum, and nitric acid, 514.
 — — of galvanic elements, 514.
 — — of polarisation, 1405.
 Electrometallurgy of aluminium, 525.
 Element. See Galvanic element.
 Elements, dispersive powers of, 776.
 — new periodic property of, 12.
 — of the second periodic group, spectra of, 965.
 Elephant's milk, 98.
 Ellagotannic acid, 918.
 Emmonsite, 154.

- Emulsions, 948.
- Energy content in chemistry and physics, 1414.
- factors of, 975.
- Ensilage, changes occurring during, 1287.
- Enzymes, tryptic, gelatin as a reagent for the detection of, 1522.
- Eosin, fluorescence of alcoholic solutions of, on heating, 139.
- Epichlorhydrin, action of phenylhydrazine on, 582.
- relation between the spectrometrical constants and chemical constitution of, 630.
- Erbium and didymium earths, separation of, 1425.
- Erbium group, 1424.
- Erika, 195.
- Erucic acid, heat of combustion and formation of, 11.
- Erythrina broteroï*, alkaloïd from, 335.
- *subumbrans*, alkaloïd from, 335.
- Erythritol, alkaline derivatives of, 657.
- Erythroxides, bibasic, constitution and heat of formation of, 1312.
- Eserine, reaction for, 1562.
- Essence of lemons, 1496.
- of myrtle, 1384.
- Etazole, 176.
- Ethane, chloro-, thermochemistry of, 1311.
- nitro-, action of alkali carbonates and hydroxides on, TRANS., 411.
- — action of ammonia on, TRANS., 412.
- Ethenyldiphenylurea, 60.
- Ethenylorthamidochlorodiphenylamine, 300.
- Ether, action of light on, in presence of moist oxygen, TRANS., 51.
- formation of an explosive substance from, PROC., 1891, 15.
- influence of temperature on the formation of hydrogen peroxide from, TRANS., 56.
- Ethereal oil of *asafoetida*, 322, 464.
- — of *Lindera fericia*, 464.
- — of *sabadilla* seeds, 1284.
- oils, 217, 1240.
- — olefinic constituents of, 539.
- salts, dispersion of, 774.
- estimation of, in brandy and spirits, 503.
- — formation of, by means of ethyl chlorocarbonate, 288.
- — of organic acids, hydrolysis of, by potassium acetate, 425.
- — of polybasic acids, hydrolysis of, 1013.
- Ethers, formation of, in the preparation of isocallylene and its homologues, 996.
- Ethoxyazobenzene, base from, 211.
- Ethoxybenzamide, nitro-, 916.
- para-, 64.
- Ethoxybenzamidine hydrochloride, ortho- and para-, 64.
- — *parethoxyphenylhydroxypyrimidinecarboxylate*, para-, 64.
- Ethoxybenzenylamidoxime ethyl ether, meta-, 699.
- — — para-, 700.
- Ethoxybenzimidioethyl ether hydrochloride, para-, 64.
- Ethoxybenzoic acid, nitro-, 916.
- Ethoxybenzonitrile, ortho-, 63.
- ortho- and para-, imido-ethers from, 63.
- para-, 64.
- Ethoxydianilidoquinone, chlor-, 903.
- Ethoxydimethylaniline, meta-, reactions of, 693.
- Ethoxydinitronaphthyl sulphide, 321.
- Ethoxydiphenylhydroxypyrimidine, para-, 64.
- Ethoxyisosuccinic acid, 175.
- Ethoxynaphthalene, α -, nitro-derivatives of, 1379.
- Ethoxynaphthyl bisulphide, β -, 322.
- sulphide, β -, 321.
- Ethoxyparadihydroxyquinone, chlor-, 904.
- Ethoxyphenyldimethylhydroxypyrimidine, para-, 64.
- Ethoxyphenylethylmethylhydroxypyrimidine, para-, 64.
- Ethoxyphenylhydroxypyrimidinecarb-¹oxylic acid, para-, 64.
- Ethoxyphenylmethylbenzylhydroxypyrimidine, para-, 64.
- Ethoxyphenylmethylhydroxypyrimidine, ortho- and para-, 64.
- Ethoxyphenylsulphonic acid, meta-, 310.
- Ethoxyquinone, diamidodichlor-, 904.
- Ethyl acetamidonitrobenzoate, 912.
- acetoacetate, action of ethyl β -bromopropionate on, 547.
- — action of hydroxylamine on, 740.
- — aldehydeuramide, 908.
- — amidbenzoic derivatives of, 1484.
- — condensation products of, 172.
- — constitution of, 1181.
- — sulphur derivatives of, 204.
- — acetodicarboxylate and its imido-ether, 171.
- α -acetoglutarate, action of ammonia and aniline on, 1187.
- — acetonedicarboxylate, 671.
- — action of ammonia, isobutylamine, and aniline on, 422.
- — action of nitrous acid on, 738.

Ethyl acetonedioxalate, 426.

- acetonoalate, coloured compounds from, 422.
- acetosuccinate and its homologues, action of ammonia and amines on, 544.
- 3-acetyldihydrocollidinedicarboxylate, 1091.
- α -acetylglutarate, 547.
- acetyltetramethylenedicarboxylate, molecular refraction and dispersion of, TRANS., 295.
- α -acetyltricarballoylate, 423.
- β -acetyltricarballoylate, 423.
- acetyltrimethylenedicarboxylate, action of isoamyl iodide and sodium ethoxide on, TRANS., 892.
- — molecular refraction and dispersion of, TRANS., 295.
- aconitate, action of ethyl sodio-malonate on, 546.
- acrylate, action of ethyl alcohol on, TRANS., 475.
- alcohol, action of iodine on, 656.
- — solutions, specific heats of, 1406.
- allyl ether, action of hydrogen chloride and bromide on, 164.
- allylacetate, action of alcoholic sodium ethoxide on, TRANS., 482.
- allylmethylbenzoylacetate, TRANS., 999.
- amilobenzoate (ortho-), action of ammonia on derivatives of, 912.
- amidocrotonate, action of heat on, TRANS., 172.
- amidoethylenedicarboxylate, TRANS., 747.
- — action of baryta on, 749.
- α -amido- α -ethylideneglutarate, lactam of, 1187.
- α -amidoethylidenesuccinate and its derivatives, 544.
- β -amidoglutaconate, 422.
- amidonitrobenzoate, 912.
- μ -amidothiazolecarboxylate, 224.
- μ -amidothiazylacetate, 743.
- amidotolylcarbamates, isomeric, 702.
- angelate, action of alcoholic sodium ethoxide on, TRANS., 482.
- α -anilido- α -ethylideneglutarate, lactam of, 1187.
- benzalmalonate, action of ethyl sodacetacetate on, 712.
- benzamidoxalacetate, 922.
- benzamidylcarbamate, 59.
- benzenebiazo- $\Delta^{1,4}$ -dihydroterephthalate, 1487.
- benzenebiazo- $\Delta^{2,5}$ -dihydroterephthalate, 1487.
- benzenebiazoterephthalate, 1487.

Ethyl benzenedihydrazo- $\Delta^{2,5}$ -dihydroterephthalate (para-), 1486.

- benzoylacetate, condensation of, with furfuraldehyde, TRANS., 1011.
- 3-benzoyldihydrocollidinedicarboxylate, 1091.
- benzoylsodacetate and chloracetone, reaction between, TRANS., 191.
- benzylbenzoylacetate, TRANS., 1006.
- benzylidicarboxylglutaconate, 179.
- — action of ammonia on, TRANS., 748.
- bromethylamido- α -crotonate, 817.
- bromide, molecular refraction and dispersion of, TRANS., 295.
- bromocaprylate, 1190.
- bromomethylacetoacetate, 223.
- bromo- β -naphthoate, 934.
- bromostearate, 1190.
- butanepentacarboxylate, 424.
- carbamate, action of parachlorophenylhydrazine on, TRANS., 211.
- carboxylglutarate, 547.
- chloracetacetate, action of sodium phenylmercaptide on, 712.
- chloralimidocarboxylate, 1003.
- chlorethyl-naphthylcarbamates, 1373.
- chlorocarbonate, action of, on sodium formate, acetate, &c., 288.
- chlorofumarate, molecular refraction and dispersion of, TRANS., 295.
- chloromalonate, action of phenylhydrazine on, 1068.
- α -chloromethylacetoacetate, 223.
- chlorophenylhydrazinepyruvate (ortho-), TRANS., 211.
- chrysylcarbamate, 730.
- cinnamate, additive compound of, with ethyl sodacetacetate, 914.
- citradibromopyrotartrate, 1185.
- creasyl ether, brom-, 552.
- — imido-, 552.
- crotonate, action of ethyl alcohol on, TRANS., 478.
- cuproacetonedicarboxylate, 673.
- cuprobenzoylacetate, 459.
- cyanide, dimolecular, 888.
- diazobenzoate, 55.
- dibenzoylacetate, action of phenylhydrazine on, TRANS., 1005.
- — preparation and properties of, TRANS., 1000.
- dibenzoylmethylacetate, TRANS., 1005.
- $\alpha\alpha'$ -dibenzylacetonedicarboxylate, 674.
- dibenzylpentanetetra-carboxylate, TRANS., 843.
- dibromhydromuconate, TRANS., 752.
- $\alpha\beta$ -dibromobutyrate, 1184.

- Ethyl dibromopentanetetracarboxylate, TRANS., 827.
 — dibromoquinoneterephthalate, 456
 — dibromosuccinate, action of ethylenediamine on, 1004.
 — — action of zinc on, 1184, 1338.
 — dicarboxyglutaconate, action of ammonia on, TRANS., 745.
 — — alkyl substitution products of, 178.
 — dichloracetate, action of, on the sodium derivative of ethyl malonate, PROC., 1891, 41.
 — dichlorisopropylcarbamate, 1374.
 — dichlorisopropylchlorocarbamate, 1374.
 — dichlorisopropyl-naphthylcarbamates, 1374.
 — dichlorisopropylphenylcarbamate, 1374.
 — $\alpha\beta$ -dichloropropylcarbamate, 1374.
 — β -dichloropropylchlorocarbamate, 1374.
 — $\alpha\beta$ -dichloropropyl-naphthylcarbamates, 1374.
 — $\alpha\beta$ -dichloropropylphenylcarbamate, 1374.
 — $\alpha\alpha'$ -diethylacetonedicarboxylate, 673.
 — diethylpentanetetracarboxylate, TRANS., 833.
 — diethylpimelate, TRANS., 834.
 — dihydrogen phosphate, 1014.
 — dihydroxytartrate, 725.
 — diisobutylpentanetetracarboxylate, TRANS., 841.
 — diisobutylpimelate, TRANS., 842.
 — diisopropylpentanetetracarboxylate, TRANS., 839.
 — diisopropylpimelate, TRANS., 840.
 — dimethyl phosphate, 1015.
 — $\alpha\alpha'$ -dimethylacetonedicarboxylate, 674.
 — $\alpha\alpha'$ -dimethyl- $\alpha\alpha'$ -diacetyl-pimelate, and its decomposition products, TRANS., 569.
 — — dihydrazone of, TRANS., 573.
 — — hydrolysis of, TRANS., 580.
 — — preparation of, TRANS., 571.
 — dimethylpentanetetracarboxylate, TRANS., 829.
 — $\alpha\alpha'$ -dimethylpimelate, TRANS., 571, 575, 831.
 — dimethylpyronedicarboxylate, 1334.
 — dimethyltetrazonedicarboxylate, 293.
 — dinitrethoxybenzoate, 916.
 — dinitrohydroxybenzoate, 916.
 — dinitrophenylacetate, derivatives of, 1224.
 Ethyl diphenylisossuccinate, preparation of, TRANS., 731.
 — diphenylpropionate, TRANS., 735.
 — diphenylpyronedicarboxylate, 459, 675.
 — β -diphenylsulphonebutyrate, 204.
 — dipropylpentanetetracarboxylate, TRANS., 836.
 — dipropylpimelate, TRANS., 837.
 — disodiopentanetetracarboxylate, action of benzyl chloride on, TRANS., 850.
 — — action of methylene iodide on, TRANS., 798.
 — — action of trimethylene bromide on, TRANS., 994.
 — disodiotartrate, transformation of, by ethyl chloride, 830.
 — eegonate, 749.
 — ether and ethyl bromide, separation of, 410.
 — — behaviour of, with sulphuric acid, 410.
 — ethoxyhydroxypyridinedicarboxylate, 939.
 — ethoxyoxalacetate, 545.
 — ethoxy- α -pyridonedicarboxylate, 939.
 — ethylacetoacetate, sulphur derivatives of, 204.
 — ethylacetonedicarboxylate, 673.
 — ethylbenzylidicarboxyglutarate, 179.
 — ethylidicarboxyglutarate, 179.
 — α -ethyl- β -diethylsulphonebutyrate, 205.
 — α -ethyl- β -diphenylsulphonebutyrate, 205.
 — α -ethyl- β -dithiophenylbutyrate, 205.
 — ethylenedicarbamate, 1195.
 — ethylenetricarboxylate, α -, PROC., 1891, 41.
 — ethylpiperidinebetaine salts, 943.
 — fumarate, molecular refraction and dispersion of, TRANS., 295.
 — furfuraerylate, 427.
 — furfuralbenzoylacetate, TRANS., 1011.
 — furylcarbamate, 182.
 — glutaconate, action of ammonia on, TRANS., 745.
 — hexamethylenetetracarboxylate [1 : 1 : 3 : 3], TRANS., 803.
 — homogentisate, 1129.
 — hydrazomethylthioazolecarboxylate, 225.
 — hydrogen ethoxyhydroxypyridinedicarboxylate, 939.
 — — fumarate, preparation and properties of, TRANS., 736.
 — — hemipinate, 712.
 — — hydroxyisophthalate, 1369.

- Ethyl hydrogen maleate, preparation and properties of, *TRANS.*, 740.
 ——— malonate, properties of, 1012.
 ——— *ac*-metacrotonamidobenzoate, 1485.
 ——— oximidosuccinate, stereochemical isomerides of, 823.
 ——— hydroxyisoxazoledicarboxylate, 738.
 ——— imidodicarboxylate, 42.
 ——— iodide, action of, on magnesium, *PROC.*, 1891, 17.
 ——— molecular refraction and dispersion of, *TRANS.*, 295.
 ——— isobutenyltricarboxylate, 292.
 ——— β -isobutylamidoglutaconate, 422.
 ——— isonitrosostearate, 542.
 ——— isophenanthroxyleneacetoacetate, *TRANS.*, 2, 5.
 ——— action of acetic anhydride on, *TRANS.*, 7.
 ——— action of bromine on, *TRANS.*, 8.
 ——— action of phenylhydrazine on, *TRANS.*, 7.
 ——— hydrolysis of, with caustic alkalis, *TRANS.*, 11.
 ——— reduction of, with hydriodic acid, *TRANS.*, 10.
 ——— reduction of, with zinc and hydrochloric acid, *TRANS.*, 8.
 ——— itadibromopyrotartrate, 1185.
 ——— levulinate, derivatives of, 1337.
 ——— lutidonecarboxylate, *TRANS.*, 174.
 ——— bromo-, *TRANS.*, 175.
 ——— maleate, molecular refraction and dispersion of, *TRANS.*, 295.
 ——— malonate, action of ethyl β -bromopropionate on, 547.
 ——— action of ethyl dichloracetate on the sodium derivative of, *PROC.*, 1891, 41.
 ——— action of methylene iodide and chloride on, in the presence of sodium ethoxide, 174.
 ——— and methylene iodide, reaction between, 175.
 ——— methacrylate, 1016.
 ——— action of alcoholic sodium ethoxide on, *TRANS.*, 481.
 ——— methenyltricarboxylate, action of nitric acid on, 426.
 ——— methylacetate, sulphur derivatives of, 204.
 ——— methylacetonedicarboxylate, 674.
 ——— methylacetylamidofornate, 293.
 ——— methylamidoformate, action of nitrous acid on, 292.
 ——— methylazimidothiazolecarboxylate, 226.
 ——— methylbenzoyldihydrocollidinecarboxylate, 1091.
 Ethyl methylbromothiazolecarboxylate, 225.
 ——— methyleamphocarboxylate, 1500.
 ——— methylchlorothiazolecarboxylate, 225.
 ——— methyldibenzoylacetate, *PROC.*, 1891, 43.
 ——— α -methyl- β -diethylsulphonebutyrate, 205.
 ——— methylphenylcyanosuccinate, 1065.
 ——— methylphenylhydrazonitrosoacetate, 1116.
 ——— methylphenylpyrazolonecarboxylate, 673.
 ——— α -methyl- μ -phenylthiazolecarboxylate, 221.
 ——— methylthiazolecarboxylate, 226.
 ——— methylthiazolecarboxylate-diazohydrate, 225.
 ——— methylthiazolepropionate, 223.
 ——— methylthiazylacetate, 743.
 ——— α -naphthylazoacetoacetate, 1381.
 ——— nitracetamidobenzoates, 916, 917.
 ——— nitracetylmethamidobenzoate, 917.
 ——— nitramidobenzoate, 916.
 ——— nitroethoxybenzoate, 915, 916.
 ——— nitrilosuccinamate, 175.
 ——— nitrobenzoylamidobenzoate, 912.
 ——— nitrohydroxybenzoate, action of ammonia on, 915.
 ——— nitromethamidobenzoate, 917.
 ——— nitroparamidobenzoate (*meta*-), 306.
 ——— nitropiperonylacrylate, *TRANS.*, 156.
 ——— nitrosoacetonedicarboxylate, 738.
 ——— nitrosocyanacetates, 1450.
 ——— nitrosomethylamidofornate, 293.
 ——— nitrotolylcarbamate, 702.
 ——— opianate, action of potassium cyanide on, 1371.
 ——— oxalacetanilate, 902.
 ——— oxalacetoparatoluidate, 903.
 ——— oxalate, combinations of, with anilides, 902.
 ——— oxalethylacetanilate, 903.
 ——— oxalhippurate, 922.
 ——— oxamethanetolylcarbamate, 702.
 ——— pentanetetracarboxylate, preparation of, *TRANS.*, 822.
 ——— sodium derivative of, *PROC.*, 1891, 43.
 ——— synthesis with the aid of, *PROC.*, 1891, 43.
 ——— 1:3:3:5-pentanetetracarboxylate, 547.
 ——— phenanthroxyleneacetoacetate, *TRANS.*, 1.
 ——— action of acetic acid on, *TRANS.*, 14.
 ——— action of alcoholic hydrogen chloride on, *TRANS.*, 22.

Ethyl phenanthroxylineacetoacetate, action of alcoholic potash on, TRANS., 24.
 ——— action of ammonia on, TRANS., 25.
 ——— action of formic acid on, TRANS., 3.
 ——— action of propionic acid on, TRANS., 17.
 ——— action of sulphuric acid and alcohol on, TRANS., 18.
 ——— α -phenanthroxyleneisocrotonate, TRANS., 2.
 ——— phenylbenzamidopyrazolonecarbonylate, 923.
 ——— phenylcarbazate, 1213.
 ——— phenyldibromopropionate, action of an alcoholic solution of silver nitrate on, 1055.
 ——— phenylhydrazidoacetate, 1054.
 ——— phenylhydrazonemesoxalate, 739.
 ——— 1-phenyl-3-methylpyrazolone-4-succinate, 423.
 ——— phenylvalerate, 913.
 ——— β -phthalimidoethylmalonate, 1247.
 ——— γ -phthalimidopropylbenzylmalonate, 467.
 ——— γ -phthalimidopropylethylmalonate, 466.
 ——— phthalimidopropylmalonate, preparation of, 943.
 ——— γ -phthalimidopropylmethylmalonate, 1246.
 ——— γ -phthalimidopropylpropylmalonate, 467.
 ——— phthalocyanacetate, 1337.
 ——— β -picolinebetaine salts, 943.
 ——— pimelate, preparation of, TRANS., 825.
 ——— potassiumacetonedicarboxylate, 673.
 ——— potassium malonate, electrolysis of, 1192.
 ——— ——— properties of, 1012.
 ——— ——— suberate, electrolysis of, 1192.
 ——— propanetetracarboxylate, preparation of, TRANS., 991.
 ——— propanetricarboxylate, β -, PROC., 1891, 41.
 ——— propyl succinate, hydrolysis of, 1013.
 ——— pyridinebetaine salts, 941.
 ——— pyridonetetracarboxylate, 1334.
 ——— α -pyridyl ketone and its derivatives, 1504.
 ——— ——— conversion of, into pseudoconhydrine, 1504.
 ——— ——— pinacone of, 1504.
 ——— β -pyridyl ketone and its derivatives, 1505.
 ——— pyronetetracarboxylate, 1334.
 ——— salts of α -halogenised acids, dehalogenisation of, 1184.

Ethyl silicates, action of phosphorus oxychloride on, 815, 1171.
 ——— sodacetoacetate, action of ethylene bromide on, TRANS., 853.
 ——— ——— action of, on ethyl benzal-malonate, 712.
 ——— ——— additive products of, with ethereal salts of unsaturated acids, 914.
 ——— ——— preparation and properties of, 171.
 ——— sodethylacetoacetate, action of ethylene bromide on, TRANS., 893.
 ——— ——— preparation and properties of, 171.
 ——— sodiobenzamidoxalacetate, 922.
 ——— sodiobenzylacetate, action of ethylene bromide on, TRANS., 853.
 ——— sodiocarbamate, syntheses with, 42.
 ——— sodiocyanacetate, action of bibasic acid chlorides on, 1337.
 ——— sodiomalonate, additive products of, with ethereal salts of unsaturated acids, 914.
 ——— sodoxalacetanilate, 902.
 ——— succinocyanacetate, 1337.
 ——— succinosuccinate and phloroglucinol, relationship between, 1485.
 ——— ——— constitution of phenylhydrazine derivatives of, 1486.
 ——— ——— phenylhydrazine derivatives of, 1486.
 ——— tetrabromadipate, TRANS., 753.
 ——— tetrethylacetonedicarboxylic acid, 674.
 ——— thiacetamidoacetoacetate, 743.
 ——— thiaceetoacetate, TRANS., 329.
 ——— ——— action of phenylhydrazine on, TRANS., 332.
 ——— ——— condensation of, with paratolylhydrazine, TRANS., 339.
 ——— ——— preparation of, TRANS., 331.
 ——— μ -thioacetoacetate, 744.
 ——— thiocarbimidoacetate, 180.
 ——— thiocyanate, molecular refraction and dispersion of, TRANS., 296.
 ——— triethylacetonedicarboxylate, 674.
 ——— tropate, 749.
 ——— xanthochelidonate, 426.
 Ethylacetal, thio-, 541.
 Ethylacetone, thio-, 541.
 Ethylacetonediphenylmercaptole, thio-, 568.
 Ethylacetone-ethylmercaptole, thio-, 567.
 Ethylamido - α - naphthaphenazine, α -, 470.
 Ethylamido- α -naphthalolazine, α -, 471.
 Ethylamidopiperonyl- ω -carboxylic anhydride, TRANS., 158.
 Ethylamine, derivatives of, 815.

- Ethylamine, dithio-, 817.
 — hydrochloride, diseleno-, 1216.
 — seleno- and thio-derivatives of, 1216.
 — thio-, and its derivatives, 816.
 Ethylbenzene, occurrence of, in commercial xylene, 1197.
 Ethylbenzyl sulphide, occurrence of, in Ohio petroleum, 1173.
 Ethylbenzylamidophosphenyl chloride, 437.
 Ethylbenzylamine, 51.
 — hydrochloride, chloro-, 1351.
 Ethylbenzylbenzoylacetate, hydrolysis of, *TRANS.*, 1007.
 Ethylbenzylglutaric acid, 179.
 Ethylbenzylphenylthiocarbamide, *TRANS.*, 565.
 Ethylcitraconic acid, 453.
 — anhydride, 453.
 Ethyleyanocamphor, 1499.
 Ethyldibenzylamine, 51.
 Ethyldimethylsuccinic acid, 290, 829.
 Ethyldiresorcinyll tetrethyl ether, 75.
 Ethyl- β -diselenidodiphtalamic acid, 1216.
 Ethyldisulphidediphtalamic acid, 1216.
 Ethylene bromide, molecular refraction and dispersion of, *TRANS.*, 295.
 — dicresyl ether, 553.
 — dithiocyanate, 29.
 — fluoride, hydrolysis of, 281.
 — imidethioacetate hydrobromide, 702.
 — imidethiobenzoate hydrobromide, 701.
 — mercaptan dibenzoate, 701.
 — nitrosodi-, 1393.
 — oxide, heat of combustion of, 633.
 — tetrachloro-, thermochemistry of, 1311.
 — tolyl ethyl ether, 553.
 — — methyl ether, 553.
 — — phenyl ether, 553.
 Ethylene-bases, 414.
 — — action of heat on the hydrochlorides of, 415.
 Ethylenediamine, action of, on ethyl dibromosuccinate, 1004.
 — action of, on thiamides, 1003.
 Ethylenediquinoline, 330.
 Ethylenedithiocarbamide, 744.
 Ethylenemetaxylyldiamine, 1208.
 Ethylenemethylphenyldiamine, 1208.
 Ethylene- α -naphthyldiamine, 1208.
 Ethyleneorthotolyldiamine, 1207.
 Ethyleneparatolyldiamine, 1208.
 Ethylenephencylcarbamide, 1207.
 Ethylenephenyldiamine and its homologues, derivatives of, 1206.
 Ethylenephénylthiocarbamide, 1206.
 Ethylenequinolinequinaldine, 330.
 Ethylenimine, 415.
 Ethylformylcamphor, 574.
 Ethylglutaconic acid, 179.
 Ethylhomopiperidinic acid, α -, 466.
 Ethylhydrastamide, 92.
 Ethylhydrastimide, 92.
 Ethylidene diethyl ether, chlor-, 540.
 Ethylimidomethylene ethylene bisulphide, 895.
 Ethylisobenzaldoxime, 1478.
 Ethylisophthalic acid, 1064.
 Ethylisopropylbenzene, meta-, and its derivatives, 183.
 — para-, and its derivatives, 183.
 Ethylisopropylbenzenesulphonic acids, derivatives of, 183.
 Ethylisopropylphenol, para-, 184.
 Ethylitaconic acid, 453.
 Ethylmaleic acid, formation of, 1221.
 Ethylmercaptophthalimide, preparation of, 815.
 Ethylmesaconic acid, 453.
 Ethylmetanitrobenzaldoximes, stereoisomeric, 1478.
 Ethylmetanitroisobenzaldoxime, 1478.
 Ethylmethylcarboxyglutaric acid, 829.
 Ethylmethylglutaric acids, para- and meso-, 829.
 Ethylmethylmaleic anhydride, 291.
 Ethylmethylmalic acid, 1455.
 — anhydride, 1456.
 Ethylmethylsuccinic acid, asymmetrical, 829, 1018.
 Ethyl- α -naphthylamine, 1238.
 Ethyl-1:4-naphthylenediamine, 1239.
 Ethylortho-xylidine, 1204.
 — isonitroso-, 1204.
 Ethyloxalylorthamidobenzamide, 910.
 Ethylparanitroisobenzaldoxime, 1477.
 Ethylparatolyldihydrotolutriazine, 842.
 Ethylphenylamidoacetic acid, 837.
 Ethyl- β -phenylhydroxypropionic acid, α -, *TRANS.*, 1009.
 Ethyl- β -phenyllactic acid, α -, *PROC.*, 1891, 43.
 Ethylphenyloxypseudothiazole, 222.
 Ethylphthalimide, chlor-, 1472.
 Ethylpiperidine, 1-amido-, 817.
 Ethylpiperidinebetaine and its salts, 943.
 Ethylpiperidone, β -, 466, 1246.
 Ethylpiperylalkine, α -, 1505.
 Ethylpropylbenzene, 688.
 — para-, 45.
 — para-, and its derivatives, 184.
 Ethylpropylbenzene- α -sulphonamide, para-, 45.
 Ethylpropylbenzene- β -sulphonamide, para-, 45.
 Ethylpseudothiosinamine, 549.

Ethylpyridine, β -, properties of, 579.
 Ethylpyridylalkine, α -, 1505.
 Ethylpyrroline, synthesis of, 1387.
 Ethylquinoline, oxidation of, 1095.
 — 2'-*o*-dichloro-, 83.
 Ethylsulphinic acid, 203.
 Ethylsulphoneacetone, 665.
 Ethylsulphoneisocrotonic acid, β -, 204.
 Ethylsulphonephenylsulphonal, 1067.
 Ethylthiocarbimide, molecular refraction and dispersion of, *TRANS.*, 296.
 Ethylthiosinamine, 549.
 Ethylthiosulphonates, action of phosphoric chloride on, 927.
 Ethyltoluquinol, 209.
 Ethyltricarballic acid, 546.
 Eucolite from Magnet Cove, Arkansas, 529.
 Eudialyte from Magnet Cove, Arkansas, 529, 1330.
 Eukairite from the Argentine, 1435.
 Eulyte, 889, *TRANS.*, 978.
 Eurhodines and eurhodoles, formulæ of, 944.
 — indulines, and safranines, relations between, 746, 1213.
 Eutaxitic glasses of the liparites, 649.
 Euxanthone, 1349.
 — ethyl ether, 1349.
 Evaporation at any desired temperature, vacuum desiccator for, 1152.
 — considered as a process of diffusion, 384.
 — study of, 1316.
 Excretion of digestive ferments from the animal, 483.
 — of iron, 1128.
 — of nitrogen in the sweat, 350.
 — of uric acid and nitrogen in cases of leucæmia, 483.
 — — — influence of drinking large quantities of water on, 348.
 Expansion of water and other liquids, 8.
 Explosion occasioned by impurities in commercial ether, *PROC.*, 1891, 15.
 — of gaseous mixtures, influence of temperature on the limits of, 975.
 Exsiccator, error in the principle of the ordinary, 259.

F.

Faba vulgaris, composition of the seeds of, 1543.
 Falkenhaynite from Joachimsthal, 1167.
 Fasting, decomposition of albumin in, 1524.
 Fat, absorption of, 756, 849.
 — analysis, 870.
 — butter, optical analysis of, 1401.

Fat, estimation of, in milk, 508, 509, 625, 1299, 1402, 1559.
 — extraction apparatus, 625.
 — influence of, on the digestibility of proteids, 752.
 — of sabadilla seeds, 1284.
 Fats, analysis of, 509.
 — absorption of, in the absence of bile, 593.
 — estimation of, 505, 506.
 — estimation of, in vaselin, 1401.
 — examination of, 248, 1301.
 — food, alterability of some, 770.
 — obtained from fungi, 606.
 — of *Amanita pantherina* and *Bolletus luridus*, 1285.
 — thermochemistry of, 11.
 Fatty substances, behaviour of, in normal germination, 489.
 Fayalite in the obsidian of Lipari, 158.
 Febrifuges, effect of, on hepatic glyco-gen, 1527.
 Feeding, importance of asparagine for, 1525.
 Eelspar, conversion of, into a scapolite, 277.
 — large porphyritic crystals of, 276.
 Fenchene, 1082, 1088.
 Fenchole, 218, 1086.
 Fencholenic acid, 219.
 Fencholeoxime, 218.
 Fenchone, 218, 1082, 1086.
 Fenchonoxime, 1087.
 Fenchyl alcohol, 1087.
 — chloride, 1088.
 Fenchylamine, 1087.
 Ferment, butyric, conversion of starch into dextrin by the, 659, 1446.
 — — — fermentation of starch by, 660.
 — diastatic, in urine, 760.
 — glycolytic, of the blood, isolation of, 755.
 — of nitrification, 352.
 — oxalic, 857.
 — soluble, of urea, 100.
 Fermentation, alcoholic, by "champignon du muguet," 854.
 — new, of starch, 1284.
 — of bread, 1532.
 — of calcium glycerate by the *Bacillus ethaceticus*, *TRANS.*, 81.
 — of cherry and currant juice, 1539.
 — production of the higher alcohols in, 411.
 Fermentations, acetic and lactic, influence of artificial gastric juice on, 488.
 — induced by the *Pneumococcus* of Friedländer, *TRANS.*, 253.

- Fermentations, lactic and butyric, action of mineral acids on, 488.
 Ferments, digestive, excretion of, 483.
 ——— influence of temperature on, 1271.
 ——— value of nitrates and ammonium salts as food for, 1135.
 Ferric chloride, molecular refraction and dispersion of, in solution, *TRANS.*, 595.
 ——— reduction of, by light, 965.
 ——— dextrosate, *TRANS.*, 325.
 ——— hypophosphite, assay of, 1290.
 ——— oxide, estimation of, in phosphates, 501, 963.
 ——— estimation of, in phosphatic manures, 245.
 ——— separation of, from alumina, 1293.
 ——— salts and thiocyanates, reaction between, 1150.
 ——— selenites, 262.
 ——— sulphates from Chili, 274.
 Ferricyanides, reactions of, 410.
 Ferrocyanides, estimation of, 247.
 ——— estimation of, in gas-refuse, 367.
 Ferro-goslarite, 992.
 Ferromanganese, crystalline, 646.
 Ferronatrium, 649.
 ——— from Chili, 274.
 Ferropentacarbonyl, *TRANS.*, 1091.
 Fever, elimination of urea in, 1530.
 ——— increased output of nitrogen in, 600.
 Fibre, crude, estimation of, 865.
 ——— vegetable, action of nitric and sulphuric acids on, 814.
 Fibres, vegetable, action of nitric acid on, 1001.
 Fibrinogens, tissue, 1524.
 Fig wine, 1135.
 Filters, dried, weighing of, 613.
 Filtration, rapid, of organic liquids, use of liquefied carbonic anhydride for, 854.
 Fisetin, 1386.
 Fisetol, 1387.
 ——— dimethyl ether, 1387.
 ——— ethyl ether, 1387.
 ——— ethyl ether, 1386.
 ——— triethyl ether, 1387.
 Flame, nature of, 1309.
 Flavopurpurin, conversion of anthraquinone- α -disulphonic acid into, 934.
 Flinkite from Harstigen Mine, Sweden, 20.
 Flour, action of sulphurous anhydride on, 95.
 ——— bacteria from, 1532.
 Fluorene hydrides, 314.
 Fluorides, action of, on yeast, 1532.
 Fluorine, atomic dispersion of, 774.
 Fluorine, atomic weight of, 15.
 ——— estimation of, 615.
 ——— free, probable occurrence of, in the fluorspar of Quincié, 149.
 Fluorspar from Quincié, 148.
 Fodder, estimation of free fatty acids in, 770.
 ——— influence of heat on the digestibility of, 752.
 Fodders, analysis of, with special reference to the proteids, 858.
 Food free from nitrogen, influence of proteids on the digestion of, 344.
 ——— ratios of grown animals, effect of increasing the proteids in, 753.
 Foods, peptonised, 953.
 Formaldehyde, action of, on phenols, 1199.
 ——— formation of starch from, 1539.
 Formaldehydes, thio-, polymeric, 1011.
 Formates, action of ethyl chlorocarbonate on, 288.
 Formic acid, estimation of, in presence of acetic and butyric acids, 248.
 Formoparatoluide, 1202.
 Formoxime and its polymerides, 663.
 Formylacetic acid, oximido-, 1458.
 Formylcamphor, 574.
 Formylcarbamide, thermochemistry of, 1448.
 Formylchloralimide, 1003.
 Formyldiorthamidobenzamide, 909.
 Formylfenchylamine, 1087.
 Formylorthamidobenzomethamide, 909.
 Formylorthomethamidobenzamide, 910.
 Formylparachlorophenylhydrazine, *TRANS.*, 213.
 Formylparamidobenzoic acid, 304.
 Fowlerite from New Jersey, 530.
 Freezing point, adhesion at the, 969.
 ——— and electrical conductivity, 971.
 ——— determinations, apparatus for, 784.
 ——— of gold containing aluminium or silver, 1161.
 ——— of solutions, abnormal depression of, 1411.
 ——— of triple alloys of gold, cadmium, and tin, *TRANS.*, 936.
 ——— points, determination of, with the platinum thermometer, 251.
 ——— of dilute aqueous solutions of electrolytes and non-electrolytes, 971.
 ——— of dilute solutions, 1148.
 Fructose, d-, and l-, configuration of 1176, 1445.
 Fulminic acid, constitution of, 282, 446.
 Fumaramic acid, 177.
 Fumaranilic acid, 177.
 ——— chloride, 176.

Fumaric acid, conversion of maleic acid into, 1338.
 — chloride, chloro-, molecular refraction and dispersion of, TRANS., 295.
 — dianilide, 1220.
 — α -dinaphthalide, 1220.
 Fungi, sugars present in, 954.
 Fungus symbiosis of the Leguminosæ, 353.
 Furazancarboxylic acid, 827, 896, 1184.
 Furazanpropionic acid, 418.
 — — amidoxime, 419.
 — anhydride, 418.
 Furfuracrylic acid, preparation of ethereal salts of, 427.
 Furfuraldehyde, action of, on animals, 1393.
 — formation, detection and significance of, 867.
 Furfurallevulinic acid, 1456.
 Furfurisophthalic acid, 1065.
 Furfurphenyldihydro- β -naphthatriazine, 841.
 Furfurylamine, action of methyl iodide on, 294.
 Fusel oil, estimation of, in spirits, 622, 1556.

G.

Gadolinite, 1168.
 Gadolinite-earths, separation of, 1426.
 Gadolinium chloride, spark spectrum of, 2.
 — Marignac's, 17.
 Gahnite from Delaware Co., Pennsylvania, 1168.
 Galactangeddic acid, TRANS., 1057.
 Galacto-arabane, 1179.
 Galactonic acid, rotatory power of, 43.
 Galactose, estimation of, 1143.
 Galactoseoxime, 665.
 Galic acid, 713.
 Gallic acid, 70.
 — — action of formaldehyde on, 1199.
 — — conversion of, into benzoic acid, 1481.
 — — molecular weight of, 145.
 — — oxidation of, 713.
 Gallisin, preparation and properties of, 536.
 Galvanic cells of certain metals, platinum, and nitric acid, variations of E.M.F. in, 514.
 — — relation between electrical and chemical energy in, 513.
 — — elements, electromotive force of, 514.
 Garnet from Canada, 647.

Garnet from Kedabek, in Caucasia, 1169.
 Garnet-group, minerals of the, 24.
 Gas, coal-, estimation of cyanogen in, 367.
 — compressed, terpene in the oil from, 1085.
 — determination of the absolute density of, 379.
 — determination of the weight of, from the volume, TRANS., 894.
 — illuminating, detection of sulphur not combined with hydrogen in, 862.
 Gas-battery, 374.
 Gaseous mixtures, influence of temperature on the limits of the explosion of, 975.
 Gases, apparatus for the analysis of, 240.
 — chamber exit, testing, 497.
 — compressibility of, 378.
 — dissociating, law of, 780.
 — dissociation of, by the silent discharge, 143.
 — effusion of, 381.
 — kinetic theory of, and osmotic pressure, 638.
 — — osmotic pressure from the standpoint of, 389.
 — measurement of, 1135.
 — mixed, slow combustion of, 1153.
 — pressure of compressed, 520.
 — pyrites burner, testing, 496.
 — rapid preparation of, 14.
 — refraction and constitution of, 629.
 — respiratory exchange of, 1270.
 — solubility of, in water, 384.
 Gasholder, universal, 1414.
 Gas-refuse, estimation of ferrocyanides in, 367.
 Gastric juice, artificial, influence of, on the acetic and lactic fermentations, 488.
 — — detection of hydrochloric acid in, 767.
 — — estimation of free hydrochloric acid in, 593, 613, 767.
 Gas-works, examination of water for contamination by, 117.
 Gedda gum, proteid from, TRANS., 1061.
 — gums, TRANS., 1029.
 Geddic acids, TRANS., 1029.
 Geddinosic acid, TRANS., 1041.
 Geddinosic acid, β -, TRANS., 1054.
 Gelatin and metaphosphoric acid, compounds of, 477.
 — digestion of, 949.
 Gelatin-peptone, 950.
 Gentisein, 1244, 1386.
 Gentisin, 1244, 1386.

- Geranaldehyde, 323, 539.
 — tetra-bromide, 539.
 Geranic acid, 323.
 Geraniol, oxidation of, 30.
 Geranium essence, Turkish, detection of, in oil of roses, 1555.
 — oil, Indian, 30, 287, 323.
 Germanium oxide, action of magnesium on, 802.
 Germinating barley, influence of temperature on, TRANS., 664.
 Germination, change in the nitrogenous substances of barley during, 489.
 — conversion of starch during, 357.
 — mode of solution of reserve cellulose during, 356.
 — normal, behaviour of fatty substances and the rôle of the lecithins during, 489.
 Gerontine, 588.
 Gibbsite, so-called, from Pennsylvania, 275.
 Glass, solvent action of hot water on, 634.
Gleditschia triakanthos, nitrogen assimilation of, 1533, 1536.
 Globulin, a bactericidal, 352.
 — which kills bacteria, 352.
 Glucobiose, synthesis of a new, 412.
 Gluconic acid, oxidation of, with Fehling's solution, 426.
 — — rotatory power of, 43.
 Glucose, estimation of, 1143.
 — fermentation of, with Friedländer's *Pneumococcus*, TRANS., 254.
 — formation of, in the organism, 1125, 1392.
 — in organs with impeded circulation and in hydrocyanic acid poisoning, 1126.
 Glucose, d-, configuration of, 1176, 1445.
 Glucose, l-, configuration of, 1176, 1445.
 Glucosoxime, 813.
 Glue, products of the artificial digestion of, 232.
 Glutamic acid, condensation of, with benzenesulphonic chloride, 202.
 — — inactive, 420.
 Glutaramide, 62.
 Glutaramidine salts, 62.
 Glutaramidyl acetate, 62.
 — ethyl ether hydrochloride, 61.
 — isobutyl ether hydrochloride, 62.
 — methyl ether hydrochloride, 61.
 Glutaric acid, action of heat on, 1011.
 — — amido-, 420.
 — — bromination of, 1191.
 — — decomposition of, by sunlight, in presence of a uranium salt, 1013.
 Glutaric acid, dibromo-, 1191.
 — — a-nitroso-, 419.
 — — preparation of, TRANS., 993.
 — — acids, α -dialkyl-, a new synthesis of, 178.
 Gluten, action of sulphurous and other acids on, 95.
 Gluten-casein, digestion products of, 342.
 Glutinopectone, 233.
 Glutose, 232.
 Glyceric acid, an optically active, TRANS., 96.
 — — optically active, crystalline form of the calcium salt of, TRANS., 233.
 Glycerol, action of, on albumin, 589.
 — bases formed by the action of ammonium salts on, 581.
 — influence of, on gaseous metabolism, 345.
 — molecular refraction and dispersion of, TRANS., 295.
 — volumetric estimation of, in wine, 369.
 Glyceryl pyruvate, 1018.
 Glycocine, amido-, 56.
 — and its anhydride, molecular weight of, 38.
 — preparation of, 38.
 Glycogen, deposits of, in the tissues, 1274.
 — formation of, in the liver, 1526.
 — of the liver, influence of alkalis on, 758.
 Glycol chlorhydrin, action of benzylamine on, 1351.
 — chlorhydrins, action of carbonic chloride on, 1373.
 Glycolysis in the blood, 1528.
 Glycolytic ferment in the blood, isolation of, 755.
 Glycosuria, chemical detection of, 369.
 Glycuronic acid, formation of, during inanition, 1529.
 — — reduction of, by sodium amalgam, 294.
 — — synthesis of, 677.
 Glyoxal, condensation products of, with some mercaptans, 186.
 Glyoxime peroxide, 282.
 Glyoximes, action of nitric peroxide on, 315.
 Glyoxylpropionic acid and its derivatives, 416.
 Goethite from Nova Scotia, 647.
 Gold, action of nitrosyl chloride on, TRANS., 662.
 — cadmium and tin, freezing point of triple alloys of, TRANS., 936.
 — containing aluminium or silver, freezing point of, 1161.

Gold containing aluminium, cooling of, 1161.
 — electrolytic estimation and separation of, 1140, 1141, 1296, 1396.
 — electrolytic estimation of, 1140, 1296.
 — electrolytic separation of, from cobalt, 1141, 1396.
 — electrolytic separation of, from cobalt, copper, nickel, palladium, and platinum, 1396.
 — electrolytic separation of, from zinc, 1140.
 — in turquoise, from New Mexico, 155.
 — removal of, from suspension and solution, by fungoid growths, 401.
 — sulphides, colloidal, 1162.
Gonolobus condurango, constituents of the bark of, 1387.
 Gordaite, 649.
 Grape sugar and its isomerides, configuration of, 1173, 1444.
 — influence of inactive substances on the rotatory power of, 1178.
 Graphite, formation of, by contact metamorphosis, 989.
 Grass oils, Indian, 285.
 Gravivolumeter, TRANS., 894.
 Grease, estimation of, 1144.
 Greenockite, synthesis of, 990.
 Gribite from Dakota, 1328.
 Grossularite, pink, from Mexico, 993.
 Guaiacol, physiological action of, 99.
 Guanajuatite, 1328.
 Guanamines, 416.
 Guanidine, 1180.
 — condensation of, with ethereal salts of ketonic acids, 1007.
 — picrate, 1180.
 Gulonic acid, d., preparation of, 678.
 — l., 667.
 Gulonolactone, l., 668.
 Gulose, d., 678.
 — configuration of, 1176, 1445.
 Gulose, l., 667.
 — configuration of, 1176, 1445.
 Gum arabic, 866.
 — adulteration of, with gum senegal, 866.
 — from the sugar-beet, 284.
 — senegal, 866.
 — wood-, 659.
 Gums, gedda, TRANS., 1029.
 — of the arabin group, TRANS., 1029.
 Guvacine, 1520.
Gymnema latifolium, amygdalin in the leaves of, 338.

H.

Hæmatin, vegetable, 751, 845.
 Hæmatoporphyrin in urine, 601, 1130, 1279.
 Hæmatoporphyrinuria, 601, 1130, 1279.
 Hæmocyanin, preservation of, 591.
 Hæmoglobin, 845.
 — compounds of, with carbonic anhydride, 343.
 — crystallisation of, 343.
 — cutaneous pigment as an antecedent of, 480.
 — in blood, increase of, at great altitudes, 754.
 — transformation of, in the bile, 492.
 Halogens, action of, on aromatic compounds in presence of light, 898.
 — and metals, velocity of reaction between, 1149.
 — displacement of, by the amido-group, 36.
 — surface tension of the, 257.
 Haloid compounds, magnetic rotation of, PROC., 1890, 142.
 Halotrichite from Colorado, 993.
 Hamlinite, 20.
 Hardness of natural waters, estimation of, 116.
 — of water, estimation of, 1554.
 Hay, digestibility of, 595.
 Heart, action of nicotine on, 96.
 Heat changes in the hydrogenation of closed chains, 377.
 — endothermic and exothermic reaction of organic bases, 377.
 — influence of, on the digestibility of fodder, 752.
 — of combustion and constitution of organic compounds, 632.
 — and structural formulæ of alkylene oxides, acetaldehyde and its polymerides, trimethylene, and benzene, 633.
 — of coal, use of the calorimetric bomb in determining, 520.
 — of hydromellitic and hydroterephthalic acids, 1147.
 — of organic compounds, 251.
 — of solid bibasic acids, relations of, to those of the gaseous hydrocarbons, 252.
 — of dissolution of carbon compounds in various alcohols, 1313.
 — of formation of bibasic erythroxydes, 1312.
 — of neutralisation, 1406.
 — phosphorescence of minerals under the influence of, 776.
 — specific of mercury, 632.
 Heat. See also Thermochemistry.

- Heats of combustion and formation of fats and fatty acids, 11.
 ——— of organic chlorine compounds, 1311.
 ——— of terephthalic acid, and its hydrogenated derivatives, 376.
 ——— specific, of some solutions, 1406.
 Heintzite, 528.
 Heliophyllite from Harstigen Mine, Sweden, 20.
Helix pomatia, the so-called liver of, 235.
 Hemato-alkalimetry, new method of, 348.
 Hemicelluloses, 1179.
 Hemimellibenzaldehyde, 1353.
 Hemimellibenzyl alcohol, 1352.
 Hemimellibenzylamine, 1352.
 Heptanaphthenamine, 1452.
 Heptanaphthencarboxylic acid and its derivatives, 1452.
 Heptane, molecular refraction and dispersion of, TRANS., 295.
 Heptarabinanpentagalactangeddic acid, TRANS., 1074.
 Heptarabinantetragalactangeddic acid, TRANS., 1071.
 Heptarabinantrigalactangeddic acid, TRANS., 1065.
Hernandia sonora and *H. ovigera*, alkaloid from, 338.
 Hexadecylmalonamic acid, 1451.
 Hexadecylmalonic acid, 1451.
 Hexahydrobenzoic acid, and its derivatives, 1481.
 Hexahydronicotinic acid hydrochloride, 735.
 Hexahydrospseudocumene, 185.
 Hexahydroterephthalic acid, cis-, heats of combustion and formation of, 376.
 ——— fumaroid, heats of combustion and formation of, 376.
 Hexahydroxyanthraquinone, 935.
 Hexamethoxybenzile, 1219.
 Hexamethoxybenzilic acid, 1219.
 Hexamethoxydeoxybenzoïn, 1219.
 Hexamethoxyhydrobenzoïn, 1219.
 Hexamethylenamine, additive products of, 663.
 ——— behaviour of, with various reagents, 1179.
 ——— tetrasilver bromide, 818.
 Hexamethylene-derivatives, synthesis of, TRANS., 798.
 Hexamethylenedicarboxylic acids, new synthesis of, TRANS., 990.
 ——— anhydride Γ^{cis} -, TRANS., 812.
 Hexamethylenemetadicarboxylic acid, Γ^{cis} -, TRANS., 808.
 ——— Γ^{cis} trans-, TRANS., 814.
 ——— acids, conversion of one into the other form of, TRANS., 813, 816, 817.
 Hexamethylenetetra-carboxylic acid [1 : 1 : 3 : 3], TRANS., 804.
 ——— formation of, TRANS., 994.
 Hexamethyltriamidophenylditolylmethane, 728.
 Hexamethyltriamidotriphenylsulphine hydroxide, 715.
 ——— salts, 714.
 Hexamethyltriamidotritolylmethane, 729.
 Hexamethyltriamidotrixylylmethane, 729.
 Hexane, normal, heats of combustion and formation of, 376.
 Hexarabinanpentagalactangeddic acid, TRANS., 1074.
 Hexarabinantrigalactangeddic acid, TRANS., 1065.
 Hexyl sulphide, occurrence of, in Ohio petroleum, 1173.
 Hexylene dibromide obtained from diallyl, 160.
 Hexylparatolyldihydrotolutriazine, 842.
 Hexylphenyldihydro- β -naphthatriazine, 841.
 Hintzeite, 528.
 Hippuro-phosphates, 98.
 Hippurylbenzalhydrazine, 57.
 Hippurylhydrazine, 56.
 ——— nitroso-, 57.
 Homarecoline, 95.
 Homilite, 1168.
 Homobenzenylamidine hydrochloride, para-, 560.
 ——— parahomobenzenylazosulphimecarbohydrosulphide, para-, 560.
 Homobenzenylamidodisulphime parahomobenzenylsulphimethiocarbamate, para-, 560.
 Homobenzenylamidoxime, para-, action of carbon bisulphide on, 559.
 Homobenzenylazosulphimecarbobisulphide, para-, 560.
 Homobenzenylazosulphimecarbohydrosulphide, para-, 560.
 Homobenzhydrylicamine, meta-, 1480.
 ——— ortho-, 1480.
 ——— para-, 1479.
 Homobenzhydrylic carbamide, 1480.
 Homobenzhydrylic phenyl carbamide, para-, 1480.
 Homobenzhydrylic thiocarbamide, para-, 1480.
 Homochelidonine, 844.
 ——— α -, 229.
 ——— β -, 229.
 Homocumic acid and its derivatives, 1057.
 Homogentisic acid, 1129.
 Homologous compounds, vapour pressure of, 969.
 Homology, alicyclic, 1097.

- Homopiperidinic acid, derivatives of, 466, 1246.
 Homoterephthalic acid, and its derivatives, 1057.
 Honey, pine tree, 412.
 Honey-dew, pine tree, 412.
 Hops, estimation of tannin in, 870.
 Hornblende, artificial, 1439.
 — from the Lizard, 276.
 Hornblendes, basaltic, 649.
 Horse, sweat of the, 349.
 Humic acid, 1089.
 — from sugar, thermochemistry of, 1456.
 — anhydride, 1089.
 — compounds, 1089.
 Humus as manure, 859.
 — estimation of, in soil, 627.
Hunteria corymbosa, alkaloid from, 336.
 Hyalite, artificial production of, at the ordinary temperature, 991.
 Hydantoic acid, thio-, 180.
 Hydantoin, thio-, 179.
 Hydatid cysts, liquids from, 97.
Hydrocarpus, hydrocyanic acid in, 338.
 Hydracrylic acid, 170.
 Hydrastine, 1518.
 — alkyl derivatives of, 92, 93.
 — allyl iodide, 93.
 Hydrastophthalimidine, 94.
 Hydratropaldehyde, 898.
 Hydrazine, 263.
 — dihydriodide, 264.
 — dihydrobromide, 264.
 — dihydrofluoride, 264.
 — hydrate, 263.
 — action of, on benzophenone, 1358.
 — — on isatin and phenols, 1360.
 — — on ketones and ortho-diketones, 1355.
 — α -hydrazopropionate, 39.
 — monohydriodide, 264.
 — monohydrobromide, 264.
 — physiological action of, 239.
 — poisonous action of, 239.
 — sulphate, 263.
 Hydrazineacetic acid, 56.
 Hydrazineamidodiphenyldisulphonic acid, 930.
 Hydrazinehippuric acid, nitroso-, 57.
 Hydrazines, physiological action of, 1280.
 Hydrazisatin, 1360.
 Hydrazobenzene, pariodo-, 211.
 Hydrindene, 206.
 Hydriodic acid, action of, on substances containing sulphur, 1296.
 — and bromic acids, influence of mineral acids on the velocity of reaction between, 144.
 Hydriodic acid, molecular refraction and dispersion of, in solution, TRANS., 593.
 Hydriodocinchonine, 1517.
 Hydrobenzoïn dibenzoate, 931.
 — preparation of, 1492.
 Hydrobenzoïns and their anhydrides, 1069.
 — oxidation of, 1069.
 Hydroberberine, 332.
 Hydrobromanhydroecgonine hydrobromide, 94.
 Hydrobromic acid, molecular refraction and dispersion of, in solution, TRANS., 593.
 — — preparation of, 976, 1320.
 Hydrocarbons, aromatic, heat of combustion and constitution of, 632.
 — — ring, and nucleus structure of, 1343.
 — — substitution in, 44.
 — — substitution of halogens in, 1020.
 — closed-chain, heats of combustion and chemical constitution of, 632.
 — fatty, velocity of the halogenisation of, 145.
 — gaseous, relation of the heats of combustion of solid bibasic acids to those of, 252.
 — melting points of binary mixtures of, 1495.
 — spectra of, 773.
 — synthesis of, 685.
 — unsaturated, and phenols, condensation of, 208, 571.
 — isomeric change in, 1330.
 — volatile, volumetric estimation of, 1141.
 Hydrochloric acid, aqueous coefficients of volatility for, 798.
 — — estimation of, in gastric juice, 593.
 — — free, estimation of, in gastric juice, 593, 613, 767.
 — — estimation of, in presence of acid phosphates, 1288.
 — — estimation of, in stannous chloride solutions, 241.
 — — molecular refraction and dispersion of, in solution, TRANS., 593.
 Hydrochlorobutallylcarbindimethylamine, 1506.
 Hydrochlorobutallylmethylcarbinamine, 1507.
 Hydrochlorobutallylmethylcarbindimethylamine, 1508.
 Hydrochloropentallylcarbindimethylamine salts, 1508.
 Hydrocinnamanilide, PROC., 1891, 71.

- Hydrocinnamic chloride, *PROC.*, 1891, 71.
 ——— action of aluminium chloride, on, *PROC.*, 1891, 71.
 Hydrocinnamide, *PROC.*, 1891, 71.
 Hydrocotarnine, physiological activity of, 762.
 Hydrocotoin, a constituent of coto-bark, 578.
 Hydrocyanic acid, distribution of, in the vegetable kingdom, 338.
 ——— poisoning by, applied to the surface of the eye, 99.
 Hydrodiffusion, 383.
 Hydrogen and air, compressibility of mixtures of, 634.
 ——— and oxygen, admixed, slow combustion of, 1153.
 ——— arsenide and silver nitrate, reaction between, 1154.
 ——— compressibility of, 378.
 ——— density of, 1416.
 ——— fluoride, action of, on yeast, 1532.
 ——— nitride, 56, 524.
 ——— nitride, N_2H_2 , preparation of, 262.
 ——— passivity of, 392.
 ——— peroxide, bleaching of cotton by, 1447.
 ——— detection of minute quantities of, 360.
 ——— influence of temperature on the formation of, from ether, *TRANS.*, 56.
 ——— test for, 1549.
 ——— phosphide, action of phosphorous chloride on, 398.
 ——— preparation of, 397.
 ——— solubility of, in alcohol, 15.
 ——— solubility of, in water, 15, 384.
 ——— spectrum of, 1.
 ——— sulphide and sulphurous anhydride, estimation of, in admixture, 498.
 ——— biogenesis of, 102.
 ——— dry, action of, on metals, 990.
 Hydrogenation of closed chains, 376, 1146.
 Hydrohydrastinine methochloride, 1519.
 ——— preparation of, 1518.
 Hydro- α -methylindole, action of methyl iodide on, 811.
 Hydromethylketole, reactions of, 1097.
 Hydroplumbite, 275.
 Hydroptyalin, 483.
 Hydroquercic acid, 1061.
 Hydroquergallic acid, 1062.
 Hydroquinaldine, colouring matters from, 1102.
 Hydroterephthalic acids, heats of combustion of, 1147.
 Hydrothiazole derivatives, attempts to prepare, 744.
 Hydroxides of the alkali metals, magnetic rotation of, *PROC.*, 1890, 143.
 Hydroxy-acids, action of alkali hydro-sulphides on, 46.
 ——— α -, action of phenylhydrazine on, 438.
 ——— decomposition products of, 1457.
 ——— velocity of lactone-formation in the case of, 822.
 Hydroxyacridine, 1233.
 Hydroxyacridylbenzoic acid, 1234.
 Hydroxylizarin-blue, 1383.
 Hydroxylizarin-blue-sulphonic acid, 1383.
 Hydroxyamidobenzoic acid, meta-, 1037.
 Hydroxyamidodiphenyldisulphonic acid, 929.
 Hydroxyazobenzene, action of phosphoric chloride on, 301.
 Hydroxyazo-compounds, 1209.
 ——— para-, reduction of, 1210.
 Hydroxyazo-dyes, ortho-, 1038, 1473.
 Hydroxyazotoluquinoline, 328.
 Hydroxybenzaldehyde, meta-, derivatives of, 699.
 Hydroxybenzenylamidoxime, meta-, 699.
 ——— para-, 700.
 Hydroxybenzenylazoximebenzenyl, para-, 700.
 Hydroxybenzenylazoximepropenyl- ω -carboxylic acid, meta-, 699.
 ——— para-, 700.
 Hydroxybenzenylazoximethenyl, meta-, 700.
 ——— para-, 700.
 Hydroxybenzenylphenylhydrazone, meta-, 699.
 Hydroxybenzoic acid, dichloropara-, 710.
 ——— iodometa-, 1037.
 ——— nitro-, 917.
 ——— tetrachlorometa-, 709.
 ——— trichlorometa-, 709.
 ——— acids, action of chlorine on, 708.
 ——— action of diazo-compounds with, 1473.
 ——— azo-dyes from, 1038.
 ——— nitration of, with nitrous acid, 307.
 Hydroxybenzylamine, ortho-, 50.
 Hydroxybenzyltrimethylhydroxypyrimidine, 63.
 Hydroxybenzylethylmethylhydroxypyrimidine, 63.
 Hydroxybenzylmethylhydroxypyrimidine, 63.
 Hydroxybenzylphenylhydroxypyrimidine, 63.
 Hydroxybenzyltrimethylenecarboxylic acid, *TRANS.*, 884.

- Hydroxydiphenyl, para-, synthesis of, from aniline, 437.
 Hydroxydiphenylethane, 208.
 Hydroxydiphenylpropionic acid, 1484.
 Hydroxyethylamine, preparation of, 1373.
 Hydroxyethylnaphthylamines, 1374.
 Hydroxyethyltrimethylenecarboxylic acid, TRANS., 870.
 Hydroxyglutaric acid, γ -, 421.
 Hydroxyhydromuconic acid, bromo-, lactone of, TRANS., 753.
 Hydroxyimidomethyluracil, 1007.
 Hydroxyhydrazole, 312.
 Hydroxyisoxazoledicarboxylic acid, 738.
 Hydroxyketone dyes, 706.
 Hydroxyketones from fatty acids and phenols, 447.
 Hydroxylamine, action of, on animals, 1393.
 — constitution of the amido-derivatives of, 697.
 — hydrochloride, estimation of hydrogen chloride in solutions of, 107.
 — stereochemical isomerism of derivatives of, 1032.
 — thiocarbimide, 1222.
 Hydroxylapachone, 1240.
 Hydroxylepidine-1-carboxylic acid, α -, 737.
 Hydroxylevulinic acid, 1185.
 — α -, 1187.
 Hydroxyl group, reagent for, 49.
 Hydroxymetatoluquinoline, nitro-ortho-, 326.
 — ortho-, 326.
 Hydroxymetaxyloquinoline, 328.
 Hydroxymethylacridine, 1233.
 Hydroxymethylhydrohydrastinine methiodide, bromo-, 1520.
 Hydroxymethylmalonic acid, 175.
 Hydroxymethylquinoline, ortho-, 326.
 Hydroxymethylxanthone, β -, 1060.
 — bisulphide, β -, 321.
 — sulphide, β -, 320.
 Hydroxypalmitic acid, α -, 820.
 Hydroxyparatoluquinoline, 326.
 — nitroso-, 326.
 — orthonitro-, 326.
 Hydroxyparazobenzenesulphonic acid, salts of, 1037.
 Hydroxyphenindulone, chloro-, 747.
 Hydroxyphenylacridine, 1234.
 Hydroxyphenylallylthiocarbamide, ortho-, 52.
 Hydroxyphenylimidomethylene ethylene bisulphide, 895.
 Hydroxyphenylindazole, 2'-para-, 724.
 Hydroxypropamidine salts, 63.
 Hydroxypropionitrile, imido-ethers of, 62.
 Hydroxy- β -propylidinebutyramide, α -, 38.
 Hydroxypyruvic acid, 542.
 Hydroxyquinoline, action of chlorine on, 1249.
 — benzylchloride, para-, 1253.
 — benzylhydroxide, para-, 1253.
 — chloro-, 1249.
 — dichloro-, 1249.
 — dinitroortho-, 579.
 — ethobromide, para-, 1253.
 — ethohydroxide, para-, 1253.
 — methochloride, para-, 1252.
 — methohydroxide, para-, 1252.
 — methosulphate, para-, 1252.
 — 1 : 4-nitroortho-, 579.
 — trichloro-, 1250.
 Hydroxyquinolinecarboxylic acid, 1342.
 Hydroxyquinolinemethylbetaine, para-, 1252.
 Hydroxyquinolinequinone, chloro-, 1251.
 Hydroxyquinolinequinoneanilide, chloro-, 1251.
 Hydroxyquinone, parachloro-, 456.
 Hydroxystearic acid, α -, 1336.
 Hydroxytetric acids, real nature of, 1188.
 Hydroxythymophenindulone, 747.
 Hydroxythymoquinone derivatives, constitution of, 297.
 Hydroxy-3 : 4 : 4'-tribromoquinoline, 1-, 83.
 Hydroxy- α -truxillic acid, b -, 1496.
 Hydroxyvaleric acid, isonitroso-, 1185.
 Hydroxyvaleric acid, α -, conversion of, into the lactone, 1151.
 Hydroxyxanthones, synthesis of, 1060, 1494.
 Hygic acid, 586.
 Hygrine and the products of its oxidation, 586.
 — constitution of, 587.
 Hypochlorous acid, detection of, in chlorine-water, 242.
 Hypophosphoric acid, estimation of, 243.
 Hypophosphorous acid, estimation of, 243.

I.

- Ichthulin, 1389.
 Idocrase, composition of, 651.
Ilicium anisatum, constituents of the fruits and seeds of, 957.
 Imides, action of hypochlorites and hypobromites on, 1216.
 Imido-ethers, action of secondary amines on, 37.
 — and their derivatives, 468.
 — from ortho- and para-ethoxybenzonitrile, 63.

- Imido-ethers from trimethylene cyanide, 61.
 — of hydroxypropionitrile and phenylhydroxyacetonitrile, 62.
 Imido-group, reagent for, 49.
 Inanition, formation of glycuronic acid in, 1529.
 Indazine, 1047.
 Indazole, amido-, 312.
 — nitro-, 312.
 Indazole-derivatives, 312.
 — synthesis of, 723.
 Indene, 205.
 Indene hydroxybromide, 206.
 Indican, modification of Jaffe's test for, 248.
 Indigo, assay of, 1564.
 — and allied dyes, synthesis of, 311.
 — estimation of indigotin in, 1404.
 — synthesis of, from anilidoacetic acid, 206.
 — synthesis of, from phenylglycoccine, 75, 206, 311, 456, 928.
 Indigo-carmines, synthesis of, 1069, 1231.
 Indigo-red, in urine, 850.
 Indigotin, extraction of, from commercial indigo, 722.
 Indigotindisulphonic acid, synthesis of, 1069, 1231.
 Indirubin in urine, 850.
 Indole, constitution of, 1090.
 Induline group, 1044.
 Indulines, eurythodines, and safranines, reactions between, 1213.
 Infection, substances which favour, 100.
 Intestine, action of opium and morphine on, 852.
 Invertase, preservation of, TRANS., 47.
 Invertebrates, action of nicotine on, 485.
 Iodation in the aromatic series, new method of, 1197.
 Iodic acid, molecular refraction and dispersion of, in solution, TRANS., 591.
 Iodides, chlorides, and bromides, detection of, 495.
 — detection of chlorine and chlorides in presence of, 1288.
 Iodine, affinities of, in solution, 148.
 — bromine and chlorine, detection of, in presence of one another, 361.
 — change of the colours of solutions of, when heated, 139.
 — detection of traces of, in presence of much chlorine, 242.
 — estimation of, in urine, 1288.
 — molecular weight of, in solution, 260.
 — purification of, from chlorine, 392.
 — solutions, absorption spectra of, 374.
 Iodometry, potassium iodate as original standard for, 615.
- Ions, theory of dissociation into, and its consequences, 972.
 Ipecacuanha root, dextrose from, 1133.
 Iridioammonium compounds, 402, 1165.
 Iridium chloride, molecular refraction and dispersion of, in solution, TRANS., 595.
 Iridiumpentamine bromonitrite, 404.
 — bromosulphate, 404.
 — chloriodide, 403.
 — chlorobromide, 403.
 — chloronitrate, 403.
 — chloronitrite, 403.
 — chlorosulphate, 403.
 — chloroxalate, 403.
 — nitrate, 1166.
 — platinochloride, 403.
 — tribromide, 404.
 — trichloride, 402.
 Iridiumaquopentamine bromide, 1166.
 — chloride, 1166.
 — nitrate, 1166.
 Iron, action of nitric acid on, 1426.
 — action of nitrosyl chloride on, TRANS., 660.
 — and aluminium oxides, alcohol method of estimating, in phosphates, 1138.
 — carbonic oxide, 1427, TRANS., 604, 1090.
 — carbonyls, 1428, TRANS., 604, 1090.
 — carburation of, by the diamond, 807.
 — densimetric estimation of phosphorus in, 961.
 — deposits of, in the tissues, 1274.
 — detection and estimation of small quantities of aluminium in, 501.
 — estimation of, in rock analysis, 768.
 — estimation of manganese in, 963.
 — estimation of phosphorus in, 363.
 — estimation of sulphur in, 1549.
 — excretion of, 1128.
 — in the liver and spleen, 848.
 — in what form is it absorbed?, 478.
 — molecular changes in, 1308.
 — native, of terrestrial origin, from Berezowsk, 1434.
 — oxide and alumina, estimation of, in phosphates, 114, 1138.
 — passive state of, 250, 1427.
 — pyrites containing nickel and cobalt, 1435.
 — — from Pennsylvania, 154.
 — refraction and dispersion of, 373.
 — separation of, from cobalt and nickel, 1139.
 — substitution of manganese for, in plant nutrition, 1394.
 — sulphate, influence of, on nitrification of, 1543.

- Iron, volatile compounds of carbonic oxide with, 1428, TRANS., 604, 1090.
 — volatilisation of, in presence of carbonic oxide, 1429.
 Iron-gymnite from Styria, 21.
 Iron-ore, estimation of phosphorus in, 363.
 Isatin, action of hydrazine hydrate on, 1360.
 — conversion of tetrahydroquinoline into, 722.
 — preparation of, 909.
 Isatin-blue, 928.
 — — brom-, 1491.
 Isindazole derivatives, new synthesis of, 1375.
 Isoallylene, isomeric change in, 1330.
 — preparation of, 996.
 Isoamyl alcohol, action of iodine on, 656.
 — oxide, molecular refraction and dispersion of, TRANS., 295.
 Isoamylene and phenol, condensation of, 208.
 Isoamyl-naphthalene, β -, 730.
 Isobenzile, 931.
 — new synthesis of, 932.
 Isobutaldehyde, dihydric alcohols derived from, 31.
 Isobutoxybenzaldehyde, trithio-, 1051.
 Isobutyl alcohol, action of iodine on, 656.
 — chloride, action of aqueous ammonia on, 817.
 — glutarate, 62.
 — iodide, molecular refraction and dispersion of, TRANS., 295.
 Isobutylacetamide, 538.
 Isobutylamine, 36.
 Isobutylene-pyridine, α -, 81.
 Isobutylisophthalic acid, 1064.
 Isobutylisopropylethylene glycol, 31.
 Isobutyl-3'-isopropylquinoline, 2', reactions occurring in the synthesis of, 1102.
 Isobutylpropylethylmethylammonium chloride, optical isomerides of, 100.
 Isobutyric anilide, α -brom-, 828.
 Isobutyryl- α -naphthol, 448.
 Isocamphols, influence of solvents on the rotatory powers of, 575.
 Isocamphopyric acid, TRANS., 651.
 Isocantharidic acid, 1244.
 Isocantharidin, 1243.
 Isocapronamide, 538.
 Isocinchonine, 1121.
 — and its derivatives, 583.
 Isocinnamic acid, conversion of cinnamic acid into, 200.
 Isocymene, 3 : 6-diamido-2 : 5-dibromo-para-, 1199.
 Isocymoquinol, dibromo-, 1200.
 Isocymo-3 : 6-quinone, 2 : 5-dibromo-para-, 1200.
 Isodehydracetic acid, 172.
 Isodiethylcarbomazonic acid, 913.
 Isodimethyldipropylidithioamide, 1008.
 Isodimethylstrychnine, 1264.
 Isodurene, nitration of, 693.
 Isoeuxanthone, 1061.
 Isofencholeoxime, 219.
 Isogallic acid phenylhydrazide, 202.
 Isomaltosazone, 413.
 Isomaltose, 412, 413.
 Isomethylstrychnine, 1264.
 Isomorphism, 146.
 — detection of, 1151.
 — of sulphur, selenium, and tellurium, 1417.
 Isomorphous groups, 1152.
 Isonicotinic acid, action of sodium amalgam on, 734.
 Isophenanthroxyleneacetic acid, action of acetic anhydride on, TRANS., 13.
 Isophenanthroxyleneacetoacetic acid, TRANS., 11.
 — — action of potash on, TRANS., 12.
 Isophthalic acid, disulpho-, 73.
 — anhydride, disulphamine, 74.
 Isopiperidine, 556.
 Isopiperonylacryl methyl ketone, 705.
 Isopropyl chloride, action of aqueous ammonia on, 413.
 — iodide, action of aqueous ammonia on, 413.
 Isopropylamines, 166.
 Isopropylbenzene, oxidation of, with chromyl chloride, 898.
 Isopropylbenzoylformic acid, 1060.
 Isopropylisophthalic acid, 1064.
 Isopropylnitramine and its derivatives, 167.
 Isopropylparatoluidine, TRANS., 34.
 Isopropylparatolyl nitrosamine, TRANS., 34.
 Isopropylphenylacetyl glycollic acid, 1060.
 Isopropylphenylanilidoacetic acid, 1060.
 Isopropylphenylbromacetic acid, 1060.
 Isopropylphenylchloracetic acid, 1060.
 Isopropylphenylethyl glycollic acid, 1060.
 Isopropylphenylglycollic acid and its derivatives, 1059.
 Isopropylphenylisonitrosoacetic acid, 1060.
 Isopropylphenylmethyl glycollic acid, 1059.
 Isopropyltoluene, para-, synthesis of, 1022.
 Isopropyltricarballic acid, 546.
 Isoquinoline, amidobromo-, 581.
 — bromo-, derivatives of, 580.

Isoquinoline. dibrom-, 581.
 — nitrobromo-, and its derivatives, 580.
 — substitution products of, 580.
 Isostrychnic acid, 1262.
 — — methiodide, 1263.
 Isotetrethylthioxamide, 1008.
 Isothermals, theoretical and empirical, of mixtures, connection between, 375.
 Isothiocyanoethylsulphine, 893.
 Isovaleroïn, 891.
 Isovaleroquinhydrone, 900.
 Isovaleroquinol, 900.
 Isovaleryldextroecgonine, 476.
 Isoxazole, amido-, 1108.
 Isoxazoles, formation of, TRANS., 410.
 Iso-xylalphthalide, 201.
 Iso-xylalphthalimidine, 201.

J.

Jervine, 88.
 Juloles, 736.

K.

Kainite, synthesis of, 405.
 Kallilite, a new nickel ore, 1167.
 Kesso oil, 238.
 Kessyl acetate, 239.
 — alcohol, 239.
 Ketodihydroquinoline, tetrachloro-, 1251.
 — trichloro-, 1250.
 Keto- γ_1 -methyljuloline, α_1 -, 737.
 — derivatives of, 737.
 Ketones, action of hydrazine hydrate on, 1355.
 — action of zinc and ethyl chloracetate on, 169.
 — aliphatic, constitution of, 1181.
 — alkyl, from halogen derivatives of aromatic hydrocarbons, 911.
 — aromatic alkyl, 199.
 — — and their oxidation, 564, 1222.
 — — application of Perkin's reaction to, 1223.
 — asymmetrical, oximes of, 1235.
 — — isonitroso-, action of hydroxylamine on, 237.
 — mixed fatty aromatic, oxidation of, 1364.
 Ketonic acids, α -, oximes of, 443.
 — — β -, preparation of ethereal salts of, 1185.
 — ethers, β -, synthesis of, 41.
 Ketotetrahydrobenzoic acid, hexachloro-meta-, 708.
 — — pentachloro-, 710.

Ketotetrahydroquinoline hydrate, tetrachloro-, 1252.
 Ketoximes, aromatic, action of nitric peroxide on, 315.
 — configuration of stereoisomeric, 440.
 — stereoisomeric, 445.
 Kidney, analysis of the liquid from a tumour of the, 852.
 Kidneys, effect of partial extirpation of, on nutrition, 1273.
 Kopsia, alkaloids from, 337.
 Korynite from Siegen, 1167.
 Kreittonite from Bodenmais, 527.
 Kryokonite from Greenland, 408.
 Kuro-moji oil, 464.
 Kusa-uzu, aconitine from, 91.

L.

Labradorite from the Lizard, 276.
 — preparation of, 22.
 Lacmoid, 241.
 Lactalbumin, 340.
Lactarius piperatus, fats obtained from, 606.
 — — sugars in, 103.
 — *vellereus*, fats obtained from, 606.
 Lactic acid, formation of, in muscles, 348.
 — — formation of, in the organism, 1125, 1392.
 — — in organs with impeded circulation and in hydrocyanic acid poisoning, 1126.
 — — new optically active modification of, 666.
 — — preparation of, 1454.
 — fermentation, action of mineral acids on, 488.
 — — influence of artificial gastric juice on, 488.
 Lactone formation in the case of hydroxyacids, velocity of, 822.
 Lactose, estimation of, 1143.
 Lævosobrerol, TRANS., 317.
 Lævoterebenthene, TRANS., 313.
 Lakes, coloured, formation of, 807.
 Land, clover, effect of artificial manuring on, 492.
 Långbanite, place of, in the mineral system, 1436.
 Lanolin, 97.
 Lanthanum, atomic weight of, 881.
 — oxide, 985.
 — salts, molecular refraction and dispersion of, in solution, TRANS., 595.
 Lapachic acid, derivatives of, 1239, 1494.
 Lapachone, condensation of, with thiophen, 1494.

- Lard, analysis of, 130.
 — and its adulterations, 1560.
Lasia, hydrocyanic acid in the fruit of, 338.
 Lauric acid, bromo-, 1190.
 — — heats of combustion and formation of, 11.
 Laurotetanine, the active constituent of certain Lauraceæ, 337.
 Lead acetate, molecular refraction and dispersion of, in solution, TRANS., 595.
 — — action of nitrosyl chloride on, TRANS., 658.
 — — and silver oxides, compounds of, TRANS., 1093.
 — — copper potassium nitrite, 1157.
 — — effect of various metals on the freezing point of, PROC., 1890, 160.
 — — electrolytic estimation of, as amalgam, 1553.
 — — estimation of, by phosphomolybdic acid, 113.
 — — flux, estimation of small quantities of silver in, 1292.
 — — ores, assay of, by the cyanide process, 863, 962.
 — — oxide, action of magnesium on, 802.
 — — — hydrated, 644.
 — — persulphate, TRANS., 782.
 — — waste, assay of, 365.
 — — zinc, and silver, alloys of, 267.
 — — and tin, alloys of, 267.
 Lead-tin alloys, melting points of, 644.
 Leaf-green, observations on, TRANS., 106.
 Leaven, yeasts from, 1532.
 Leaves, influence of internal causes on the presence of starch in, 604.
 — — formation and migration of carbohydrates in, 763.
 — — of *Maclura aurantiaca*, 490, 954.
 Leech extract, effect of, on blood, 482.
 Lecithin in the liver, 1275.
 — — preparation of, from plant seeds, 413.
 Lecithins, estimation of, in vegetable organisms, 511.
 — — rôle of, in normal germination, 489.
 Lecture experiment: Combustion of magnesium in water vapour, PROC., 1891, 20.
 — — Demonstration of the dissociation of ammonium chloride, 1415.
 Leguminosæ, assimilation of nitrogen by, 607.
 — — fixation of gaseous nitrogen by, 353.
 — — fungus-symbiosis of, 353.
 — — nitrogen assimilation of, 1533.
Lepidium sativum, influence of salt on the quantity of starch contained in the vegetating organs of, 1133.
 Lemons, essence of, 1496.
 — — detection of oil of turpentine in, 1497.
 Lemon grass oil, 236.
 Lettsonite from Arizona and from Utah, 156.
 Leucæmia, excretion of uric acid and nitrogen in cases of, 483.
 Leucine, condensation of, with benzene-sulphonic chloride, 202.
 — — constitution of, 681.
 Leucite, preparation of, 22.
 Leucocythæmia, the blood in, 1124.
 Leucocytosis, production of, in mammals, 1340.
Leuconotis eugenifolia, alkaloid from, 336.
 Levosin, a carbohydrate from cereals, 661.
 Levulinic acid, 1337.
 — — α -bromo-, 1187.
 — — dibromo-, 417.
 — — $\alpha\beta$ -dibromo-, 1187.
 Levulose, estimation of, 1143.
 — — refractive power of, 1000.
 — — rotatory power of, 1178.
 Levulosecarboxylic acid, derivatives of, 547.
 Levuloseoxime, 813.
 Lichens, assimilation by, 1132.
 Light, action of halogens on aromatic compounds in presence of, 898.
 — — action of, on anethoil, 1347.
 — — action of, on organic compounds, 900.
 — — action of, on phosphorous oxide, TRANS., 1019.
 — — action of, on pure ether in presence of moist oxygen, TRANS., 51.
 — — action of, on silver chloride, 1155, 1420, TRANS., 536.
 — — chemical effects of, 965.
 — — decomposition of glutaric and succinic acids by, in presence of an uranium salt, 1013.
 — — decomposition of silver chloride by, TRANS., 536.
 — — influence of hydrochloric acid on the decomposition of chlorine-water by, TRANS., 539.
 — — measurement of the quantity of, that enters water, 2.
 — — phosphorescence of minerals under the influence of, 776.
 Ligno-celluloses, action of nitric acid on, PROC., 1891, 61.
 Lime in black ash, estimation of, 497.
 Limonene, 1083.
 — — dihydrochloride, 1496.

Limonene tetrabromide, 1241, 1496.
 Linaloe oil, 540.
 Linalool, 540.
Lindera fericia, ethereal oil of, 464.
 Linkage, double, theory of, 1320.
 Liparites, eutaxitic glasses of, 649.
 Liquid, the specific gravity of, a function of its boiling point and molecular weight, 780.
 Liquids, atomic weights and densities of, 1315.
 — connection between the critical data of liquids and their chemical constitution, 380.
 — crystalline, 249.
 — data for the critical state of, 969.
 — effect of pressure on the electrical conductivity of, 250.
 — expansion of, 8.
 — free surface of, 1150.
 — instrument for comparing the retractive indices of, 959.
 — law of diffusion of, 383.
 — new method of determining the specific volume of, TRANS., 37.
 — opaque, burette float for, 1288.
 — pathological, analysis of, 851.
 — relations between the boiling points, molecular volumes, and chemical characters of, 379.
 Liquescope, 959.
 Lithionite-granites, 652.
 Lithium compounds, phosphorescence of, in vacua, 249.
 — estimation of, in mineral waters, 1292.
 — salts, magnetic rotation of, PROC., 1890, 142.
 — molecular refraction and dispersion of, in solution, TRANS., 595.
 — spectrum of, 137.
 — zirconate, 1431.
 Litmus paper, neutral, 1549.
 Litre, the true, or Mohr's, for volumetric analysis, 1548.
 Liver, excretion of urea in diseases of the, 758.
 — formation of glycogen in, 1526.
 — influence of alkalis on the glycogen of, 758.
 — iron in the, 848.
 — lecithin in the, 1275.
 — so-called, of *Helix pomatia*, 235.
 Liver-cells, crystals in the nuclei of, 587.
 Lubricating oils, estimation of acidity in, 505.
 Lupeol, 551, 1446.
 Lupetidine and allied substances, relation between the physiological action and chemical constitution of, 854.

Lupetidylalkine, α -, 1119.
 Lupinidine from white lupines, 1521.
Lupinus luteus, composition of the seeds of, 1541.
 Luteochromium hydrogen nitrate, 1327.
 Luteocobalt hydrogen nitrate, 1327.
 Luteorhodium salts, 1325.
 — acid, 1327.
 Lutidine, TRANS., 177.
 Lutidonecarboxylic acid, 676, TRANS., 176.
 Lutidonedicarboxylic acid, 676.
 Lutidylalkine, α -, 1119.
 Luzonite from the Argentine, 1435.
Lycopersicum esculenta, composition of the fruit of, 955, 956.
 Lymph, effect of peptone on the clotting of, 481.
 Lymph, human, 755, 849.
 Lysatine, 95.
 Lysatinine, 95.

M.

Macassar oil, 1133.
Maclura aurantiaca, composition of the leaves of, 490, 954.
 Magdala-red, fluorescence of alcoholic solutions of, on heating, 139.
 Magnesium, action of ethyl iodide on, 683.
 — action of methyl iodide on, 683.
 — action of nitrosyl chloride on, TRANS., 656.
 — action of propyl iodide on, 684.
 — alkyl compounds of, 682.
 — chromites, basic, 987.
 — combustion of, in water vapour, PROC., 1891, 20.
 — compounds of, with hydrocarbon radicals, experiments on the existence of, PROC., 1891, 16.
 — cyanogen compounds of, 1442.
 — dimethyl, 683.
 — ethyl, attempts to prepare, PROC., 1891, 17.
 — hydride, 1156.
 — lead chloride, 151.
 — oxalate in plants, 857.
 — oxide, action of magnesium and hydrogen on, 1156.
 — dissociation of, by means of metallic magnesium, 643.
 — reduction of oxygen compounds by, 801, 1155.
 — salts, magnetic rotation of, PROC., 1890, 142.
 — molecular refraction and dispersion of, in solution, TRANS., 595.
 — selenites, 262.
 — spectrum of, 1.

- Magnetic field**, influence of temperature and state of aggregation on the behaviour of bismuth in, 779.
 — rotation, TRANS., 198.
 — of saline solutions, PROC., 1890, 141.
 — rotatory power of solutions of ammonium and sodium salts of some fatty acids, TRANS., 981.
Magnetism and atomic weight, relation between, 518.
 — effect of, on chemical action, 1145.
Magnetite ore districts in Brazil, 994.
Maize cobs, xylose from, 1001.
 — dried in the field and as silage, 359.
 — green, growth of, 1395.
Malacolite from the Lizard, 276.
Maleic acid, action of bromine on, 39.
 — conversion of, into fumaric acid, 1338.
 — homologues of, 292.
Maleinamic acid, 176.
Maleinanyl chloride, dichloro-, 1047.
 — diethyl ether, dichloro-, 1048.
 — dimethyl ether, dichloro-, 1048.
Maleinanilic acid, 176.
Malic acid, combination of, with alkaline phosphomolybdates, 545.
 — combination of, with potassium sodium molybdate and with acid sodium molybdate, 291.
 — estimation of, in wine, 128, 371.
 — homologues of, 1455.
Malonic chloride, thermochemistry of, 867.
Malt, non-nitrogenous extract-substance from, 957.
Maltose, estimation of, 1143.
 — estimation of, in wort and beer, 368.
 — estimation of, with potassium cuprocarbonate solution, 1298.
Mammals, production of leucocytosis in, 1340.
Mandelic acid, iodo-, 831.
 — anilide, 438.
Manganese, action of nitrosyl chloride on, TRANS., 660.
 — and zinc, separation of, 963.
 — ammonium ferrocyanide, 1293.
 — deposits in marine muds, 995.
 — dioxide, anhydrous and hydrated, 270.
 — estimation of, in iron and steel, 963.
 — estimation of, in ores, slags, &c., 366.
 — ore in Ekaterinoslav, 648.
 — ores of Transcaucasia, 647.
 — precipitation of, as ammonium manganous phosphate, 1138.
Manganese, selenites, 262.
 — substitution of, for iron in plant nutrition, 1394.
 — volumetric estimation of, 962, 1293.
Manganomagnesian magnetite, 274.
Manganopectolite from Arkansas, 407.
Mangold, experimental plots of, at Grignon in 1890, 493.
Mannitol, fermentation of, with Friedländer's *Pneumococcus*, TRANS., 256.
 — in mushrooms, 103.
 — molecular refraction and dispersion of, in solution, TRANS., 591.
 — oxidation of, by nitric acid, TRANS., 306.
 — rotatory power of compounds of, with acid molybdates, 1443.
Mannitol, d- and l-, configuration of, 1176.
Mannosaccharic acid, d-, 678, TRANS., 306.
 — phenylhydrazides of, 679.
Mannosaccharic acid, i-, 679.
Mannosaccharic acids, d- and l-, configuration of, 1176.
Mannosaccharodiamide, d-, 679.
Mannoseoxime, 665.
Mannoses, d- and l-, configuration of, 1176, 1445.
Mannoso-cellulose, 1179.
Manure, depreciation of, by exposure to wet and fermentation, 1396.
Manures, estimation of the total phosphoric acid in, 1397.
 — loss of nitrogen in the decomposition of, 1548.
 — nitric and ammoniacal nitrogen as, 1545.
Manuring, artificial, effect of, on clover land and meadows, 492.
 — experiments with rice, 1547.
Margarin, addition of phenolphthalein to, 872.
 — analysis of, 506.
 — and butter, discrimination of, 130.
 — detection of, in butter, 1300.
Mass action, 1150.
 — influence of, on chemical processes, 257.
Massoyene, 464, 935.
Meadows, effect of artificial manuring on, 492.
Melanin, artificial, 1123.
 — as a precursor of hæmoglobin, 480.
Melanite from the Kaiserstuhl, 651.
Melanophogite, 648.
Melidoacetic acid, derivatives of, 162.
Melisse oil, German, 540.
Melodinus lævigatus, alkaloïd from, 336.

- Melon seeds, presence of cholesterol and a soluble carbohydrate in, 357.
- Membranes, precipitated, electrical conductivity of, 140, 517.
- Men, healthy, proteid requirement of, 1272.
- Mentha pulegium*, oil of, 936.
- Menthol, molecular refraction and dispersion of, in solution, TRANS., 591.
- Mercaptan, amido-, hydrochloride, 815.
- and sodium benzenesulphinate, action of iodine on a mixture of, 924.
- Mercaptans, aromatic, synthesis of, 1350.
- Mercaptopropylphthalimide, β -, 1473.
- Mercurammonium iodides, 270.
- nitrates, 268.
- sulphates, 269.
- Mercuric chloride, poisoning by, 853.
- chlorides, ammoniacal, 986.
- cyanide, action of ammonia on, 1441.
- — ammoniacal derivatives of, 655.
- — combination of, with cadmium salts, 161.
- — combinations of, with lithium salts, 28.
- fulminate, action of benzoic chloride on, 64.
- oxide and potassium chloride, reaction between, 1413.
- sulphide, separation of, from the sulphides of the arsenic and copper groups, 1292.
- Mercury, action of nitrosyl chloride on, TRANS., 659.
- arsenates, 400.
- barium chlorocyanide, action of ammonia on, 1442.
- cadmium iodocyanide, action of ammonia on, 1441.
- compounds, ammoniacal, so-called, 268.
- conditions of action of nitric acid on, 525.
- detection and estimation of, in corpses, 120.
- detection and estimation of, in organic mixtures, 351.
- detection of, in toxicological investigations, 864.
- development of electromotive force between an electrolyte and, 374.
- electrolytic estimation of, 1553.
- estimation of, in animal tissues, 962.
- magnesium bromocyanide, 1442.
- — iodocyanide, 1442.
- phosphates, 400.
- salicylates, absorption of, 351.
- Mercury, specific heat of, 632.
- vapour pressures of, TRANS., 629.
- Mercury-tin-lead alloy, melting point of, 644.
- Mesidine, nitration of, 693.
- Mesitene lactone, 172.
- Mesityl methyl ketone, 1224.
- Mesitylactic acid, 1224.
- — dinitro-, 1224.
- Mesitylglyoxylic acid, 1224.
- — dinitro-, 1224.
- Mesolite from Co. Antrim, 1169.
- Metabolism and "neutral sulphur," 1523.
- gaseous, influence of glycerol and fatty acids on, 345.
- of iron, 478.
- proteid, and muscular work, 596, 847.
- — influence of alcohol on, 1272.
- — influence of carbohydrates on, 846.
- — influence of muscular work on, 479.
- — influence of sulphonal on, 1523.
- Metacinnabarite from California, 273.
- Metal, electromotive force of a, in a series of electrolytes, 3.
- Metalamines, action of hydrogen sulphide on, 272.
- Metals, action of dry hydrogen sulphide on, 990.
- action of nitrosyl chloride on, TRANS., 655.
- action of, on sulphuric acid, 260.
- and halogens, velocity of reaction between, 1149.
- certain properties of, considered in relation to the periodic law, 1161.
- contact difference of potential of, 139.
- determination of the molecular weights of some, 984.
- electrical resistance of, 4.
- electrolytic estimation of, as amalgams, 1553.
- molecular changes in, as shown by their electrical conductivity, 1308.
- molecular condition of, when alloyed with each other, PROC., 1890, 158.
- refraction and dispersion in, 373.
- Metaphosphates, isomerism of, 7.
- Metaphosphoric acid, molecular refraction and dispersion of, in solution, TRANS., 593.
- Meteoric iron from Bridgewater, Burke Co., North Carolina, 278.
- from Hamilton Co., Texas, 277.

Meteoric iron from Henry Co., Virginia, 159.
 — from Magura, Arva, Hungary, 27.
 — from North Dakota, 531.
 — from Puquios, Chili, 277.
 — from Rockingham Co., North Carolina, 159.
 — from Summit, Blount Co., Alabama, 279.
 — stone from Haywood Co., North Carolina, 278.
 Meteorite from Collescipoli, 533.
 — from Eli Elwah, New South Wales, 279.
 — from Gilgoi, New South Wales, 279.
 — from Pipe Creek, 532.
 — from Thunda, Queensland, 279.
 — from Winnebago Co., Iowa, 278.
 — of Ochansk, 532.
 Meteorites from Barratta, New South Wales, 279.
 — from Brenham Township, Kiowa Co., Kansas, 278.
 Methacrylic anilide, 828.
 Methæmoglobin, conversion of carboxy-hæmoglobin into, 1522.
 Methamidobenzmethylamide, nitro-, 917.
 Methamidobenzoic acid, nitro-, 916.
 Methane, nitro-, action of alkalis on, TRANS., 430.
 — action of, on animals, 1393.
 Methanedisulphonic acid, action of nitric acid on, 426.
 Methanetriquinol, 1261.
 Methanetrisulphonic acid, action of nitric acid on, 426.
 Methenylamidinophenylmetacarboxylic acid, 304.
 Methoxybenzaldehyde, paranitro-, preparation of, 703.
 Methoxybenzaldehydes, trithiopara-, 1050.
 — trithiortho-, 1051.
 Methoxybenzophenone and its ketoximes, 445.
 Methoxycarbostyryl, 1101.
 Methoxycinnamic acid, orthonitrometa-, 1101.
 Methoxydihydroxydihydroquinoline, 1098.
 — para-, 1101.
 Methoxyisoxazoledicarboxylic acid, 739.
 Methoxyl, interference of substances containing sulphur with Zeisel's method for the estimation of, 1296.
 Methoxynaphthaphenazine, 1213.
 Methoxyphenylglyoxylic acid, para-, 711.
 Methoxyphenyllactic acid, orthonitrometa-, 1100.

Methoxyphenyl-*ald*-phenylnaphthotriazine, *az*-ortho-, TRANS., 697.
 Methoxysuccinamide, TRANS., 470.
 Methoxysuccinic acid, TRANS., 471.
 Methyl acetylamidoformate, 292.
 — acrylate, action of methyl alcohol on, TRANS., 474.
 — alcohol solutions, specific heats of, 1406.
 — allocinnamate, 833.
 — amidobenzoate (ortho-), action of ammonia on derivatives of, 912.
 — amidoformate, action of nitrous acid on, 292.
 — carbonate, action of potassium ethoxide on, 1014.
 — chlorethyl ketone, 1183.
 — chlorovinyl orthodiketone, dichloro-, 690.
 — crotonate, action of methyl alcohol on, TRANS., 476.
 — γ -cyanacetate, 171.
 — cyanosuccinate, 42.
 — cyanotricarballylate, 43.
 — dehydromucate, 295.
 — dibenzyl phosphate, 1015.
 — dichlorethyl ketone, 1183.
 — diethyl phosphate, 1015.
 — dihydrogen trimesate, 1459.
 — dimethylpropionylacetate, 42.
 — ethyl ketone, action of chlorine on, 1188.
 — succinate, hydrolysis of, 1013.
 — ethylamidoformate, action of nitrous acid on, 292.
 — fumarate, action of sodium methoxide and methyl alcohol on, TRANS., 468.
 — action of sodium methoxide on, TRANS., 472.
 — hexamethylenemetadicarboxylate, TRANS., 806.
 — hydrogen hydroxyisophthalate, 1368.
 — α -hydrazinepropionate, 39.
 — imidodiformate, 293.
 — iodide, molecular refraction and dispersion of, TRANS., 295.
 — isodehydracetate, 172.
 — isopropylamidoformate, 167.
 — isopropylnitramidoformate, 167.
 — methoxysuccinate, TRANS., 468.
 — methylamidoformate, action of nitrous acid on, 292.
 — methylcamphocarboxylate, 1500.
 — methylcyanosuccinate, 1017.
 — methylethenyltricarboxylate, 1017.
 — methylpropionylacetate, 41.
 — α -methylpyrrolidine, 1507.
 — nitropiperonylacrylate, TRANS., 156.
 — nitrosocyanacetate, 1450.

- Methyl phenylcarbazate, 1213.
 — phenylenedicarboxymetaparadi-
 carbamate, 304.
 — α -piperidinecarboxylate, deriva-
 tives of, 735.
 — propylamidoformate, 167.
 — propylnitramidoformate, 167.
 — α -pyridyl ketone and its deriva-
 tives, 1503.
 — silver phosphate, 1014.
 — sulphate, molecular refraction and
 dispersion of, TRANS., 296.
 — tetrahydrobenzoate, 1054.
 — tetramethylenediamidoformate,
 164.
 — tetramethylenedinitramidoform-
 ate, 164.
 — tropate, 749.
 Methylacetanthranilic acid, 1095.
 Methylanilidobenzoic acid, 913.
 — nitro-, 917.
 Methyl- μ -amidothiazole, β -, 222.
 Methylammonium salts, compounds of,
 with thiocarbamide, TRANS., 392.
 Methylanilidoethylphthalamide, 1208.
 Methylanilidoformylcamphor, 575.
 Methylaniline, action of picric chloride
 on, TRANS., 716.
 — nitrosothio-, 75.
 — thio-, 75.
 Methylanthracenes, conversion of cinna-
 mene derivatives of aromatic hydro-
 carbons into, 207.
 Methylazimidothiazolecarboxylic acid,
 226.
 Methylbenzene derivatives, condensation
 of, with cinnamene, 206.
 Methylbenzenes and allyl alcohols, con-
 densation products of, 1462.
 Methylbenzidine, ortho-, 210.
 Methylbenzylamidophosphorylchloride,
 437.
 Methylbenzylamidophosphinic acid,
 437.
 Methylbromothiazolecarboxylic acid,
 226.
 Methylcamphor, 1500.
 Methylchloroform, action of, on phenol
 in presence of alkalis, 296.
 Methylchlorothiazolecarboxylic acid,
 226.
 Methylchryslthiocarbamide, 731.
 Methylcinchoninic acid, α -, 1097.
 Methylcinnamene dibromide, para-,
 898.
 Methylcinnamylidextroecgonine, 475.
 Methylcitraconic acid, 1221.
 Methylconine, 1118.
 Methylcyanocamphor, 1499.
 Methylcytisine, 750.
 Methyldehydropentone, TRANS., 880.
 — action of water on, TRANS., 881.
 Methyldehydropentonecarboxylic acid,
 TRANS., 878.
 Methyldeoxybenzoïn-carboxylamide,
 201.
 Methyl-diphenylamine, molecular re-
 fraction and dispersion of, TRANS.,
 296.
 Methyl-3-diphenyl-4:5-diphenylpyrrol-
 one, 1-, 736.
 Methyl-3-diphenyl-4:5-phenylpyrrol-
 one, TRANS., 149.
 Methyl-dipyridyl, α -, 81.
 Methyl-dipyridyl- α -carboxylic acid, α -,
 81.
 Methyl-dipyridyls, 80.
 Methylene diiodide, molecular refra-
 ction and dispersion of, TRANS., 295.
 — ethylene bisulphide, μ -imido-, salts
 of, 894.
 — — — oximido-, 894.
 — fluoride, antiseptic action of, 353.
 — iodide, and ethyl malonate, re-
 action between, 175.
 — propylene bisulphide, μ -imido-,
 895.
 — trioximido-, 663.
 Methylene-carbamide, 1340.
 Methylene-dibenzamide, 469.
 Methylene-group, displacement of the
 hydrogen atoms in, 189.
 Methylene-thiocarbamide, 1339.
 Methyleneoxybenzidine, 213.
 Methylene-thylamidooisoxazole, 1108.
 Methylene-thyldicarboxylglutaric acids,
 829.
 Methylene-thylglyoxime peroxide, 316.
 Methylene-thyloxazolone, bromo-, 1108.
 Methylene-thyl-*n*-phenylosotriazole, 1116.
 Methyl- α -ethylthiazole, μ -, 223.
 Methyl- μ -ethylthiazole, α -, 220.
 Methylformoparatoluidide, 1202.
 Methylglutaric acid, dibromo-, 1191.
 Methylglycol, formation of, from acetyl-
 carbinol, TRANS., 796.
 Methylglyoxime, 287.
 — action of nitric peroxide on, 316.
 Methylguanil, 539.
 Methylhomopiperidic acid, α -, 1246.
 Methylhomoterephthalic acid, α -, 1021.
 Methylhydrastallylamide, 93.
 Methylhydrastamide, 92.
 Methylhydrastethylamide, 93.
 Methylhydrastimide, 92.
 — methiodide, 92.
 Methylhydrastisoamylamide, 93.
 Methylhydrastomethylamide, 93.
 Methylhydratropaldehyde, para-, 1020.
 Methylhydratropic acid, para-, 1021.
 Methylhydratroponitrile, para-, 1021.
 Methylhydratropyl alcohol, para-,
 1021.
 Methylhydrocotoïn, 578.

- Methylhydrohydrastinine and its derivatives, 1519.
 Methylhydroxylamine, β -, 317.
 Methylhydroxyquinoxalinecarboxylic acid, 304.
 Methylhydroxythiazolecarboxylic acid, 226.
 Methylimidomethylene ethylene bisulphide, 894.
 Methylimidothiazoline, μ -, 1515.
 — n -nitroso-, 1516.
 Methylimidothiazoline, μ -nitroso- n -, 1516.
 Methylimidouracil, 1007.
 Methylisodithiazolecarboxylic acid, 226.
 Methylisobenzaldoxime, 1478.
 Methylisopropylbenzene, para-, 687.
 Methylisopropylbenzenesulphonic acid, para-, derivatives of, 687.
 Methylisopropylethylene glycol, 31.
 Methylisoquinoline, α -, 86.
 Methylisostyrychnic acid methiodide, 1264.
 Methylisovaleryl dextroecgonine, 475.
 Methylisoxazoline, 740.
 Methylitaconic acid, formation of, 1221.
 Methyllevulindioxime, α -, 1503.
 Methylmetanitroisobenzaldoxime, 1477.
 Methyl-*ar*-.octohydro- β -naphthaquinoline, α -, 1514.
 Methylorthanisidine, trinitro-, 1032.
 Methylorthotolidine, orthamido-, 1203.
 Methylortho-xylidine, 1204.
 — paranitroso-, 1204.
 Methyloxalacetophenylimide, 90.
 Methyl- δ -oxyquinazoline, γ -, 909.
 — metanitro- β -, 917.
 — nitro- β -, and chloro-derivatives of, 84.
 Methylparanitroisobenzaldoxime, 1477.
 Methylparatolidine, 1202.
 Methylparatolidineorthazobenzene-sulphonic acid, 1203.
 Methylphenanthroline, 327.
 Methylphenylamidophosphenyl chloride, 437.
 Methylphenylamidophosphinic acid, 437.
 Methylphenylbenzylthiocarbamide, TRANS., 564.
 Methylphenylchloroformamide, compounds from, 1214.
 Methylphenyldihydro- β -naphthatriazine, 840.
 — methiodide, 841.
 Methylphenyldihydroquinoxaline, 1515.
 Methylphenylhydrazonaphthaldehydic acid, 1371.
 Methylphenylisoxazole, 741.
 Methyl- β -phenyllactic acid, α -, PROC., 1891, 43.
 Methylphenylmetamidophenylcarbamide, 1215.
 Methylphenylmetanitrophenylcarbamide, 1215.
 Methyl- n -phenylosotriazole and its derivatives, 1111.
 Methyl- n -phenylosotriazolecarboxylic acid, 1115.
 Methyl- n -phenylosotriazolesulphonic acid, 1112.
 Methylphenylparatoluamide, 1215.
 Methylphenylpyrazolecarboxylic acid, 1107.
 Methylphenylpyrazoles, 1106.
 Methylphenylsuccinic acid, 1065.
 — acids, stereoisomeric, 1065.
 Methylphenylsulphonamic acid, ammonium salt of, 569.
 Methyl- μ -phenylthiazole, α -, 221.
 Methyl- μ -phenylthiazoline and its derivatives, 701.
 Methylphenylxyloamide, 1215.
 Methyl- α -pipercoline, 1508.
 Methyl- α -pipercolylalkine and its derivatives, 1093.
 — methiodide and its derivatives, 1093.
 Methylpiperidone, β -, 1246.
 Methylpropionylacetonitrile, action of aromatic amines on, 51.
 Methylpropionylacrylic acid, 169.
 Methylpropylbenzene, para-, 686.
 Methylpropylbenzenesulphonic acids, para-, derivatives of, 687.
 Methylpropylcarbinol, formation of, TRANS., 874.
 Methylpropylethylenelactic acid, β -, 169.
 Methylpseudothiosinamine, 549.
 Methylpyridine, β -, 219.
 — properties of, 579.
 Methylquinaldine, 2-, 329.
 Methylquinazoline, 2', 745.
 Methylquinoline, 3-nitro-1-, 1257.
 — preparation of, 1095.
 Methylquinolines, oxidation of, 1095.
 Methylquinoline-sulphonic acid, 1-, 1257.
 — 3-, 1257.
 Methylquinone chlorimide, 187.
 Methylresorcinolphthaloylic acid, 70.
 Methylsaccharin, 1213.
 Methylsaccharin, 1228.
 Methylsalicylcamphor, 1498.
 Methylsaligenylcamphor, 1499.
 Methylstrychnic acid methiodide, 1263.
 Methylstrychnine, 1263.
 "Methyltetrahydroperichinaldimazole, α -" 1256.
 Methyltetrahydropyridylacetylene, 67.
 Methyltetrahydropyridylethylene, ω -bromo-1:3:4-, 66.

- Methyltetrahydropyridyl- β -hydroxy-propionic acid, 333.
 Methylthelbainium sulphate, physiological activity of, 762.
 Methylthiazole- β -carboxylic acid, μ -, 224.
 Methylthiazoledicarboxylic acid, μ -, 224.
 Methylthiazoline, μ -, 817.
 Methylthiazoline, μ -imido- n -, 1515.
 Methylthiazolinehydrazine, n -, 1516.
 Methylthiazylacetic acid, 743.
 Methylthiosinamine, 549.
 Methyltolyl methyl ketone, meta-bromortho-, 911.
 ———— metachlorortho-, 911.
 ———— orthobromometa-, 911.
 ———— orthochlorometa-, 911.
 Methyltricarballic acid, 546.
 Methylumbelliferonecarboxylic acid, β -, 672.
 Methyluracil, imido-, and its derivatives, 1007.
 Mica, composition of, 530.
 ———— from Haddam, Connecticut, 531.
 ———— from Salm-Chateau, Belgium, 528.
 ———— from Zinnwald, 531.
 Microbe, nitric, 1545.
 ———— of blenorrhagic pus, toxalbumin secreted by, 1521.
 Microbes, secretions of, 1132, 1394.
 Microchemical mineral analysis, 766.
 Micro-organisms, reducing power of, 102.
 Milk, action of calcium salts on, 340.
 ———— analysis, asbestos method of, 1299.
 ———— citric acid a normal constituent of, 1276.
 ———— detection and estimation of boric acid in, 619.
 ———— elephant's, 98.
 ———— estimation of casein in, 1404.
 ———— estimation of citric acid in, 1276.
 ———— estimation of fat in, 508, 509, 625, 1299, 1402, 1559.
 ———— estimation of sugar in, 127.
 ———— of cows, composition of the, during early and late periods of lactation, 97.
 ———— of hill-bred cows, amount of fat and dry matter in, 1275.
 ———— origin of citric acid in, 1276.
 ———— peptonised, proteids of, 953.
 ———— proteids of, 339, 951.
 ———— sheep's, 951.
 ———— sterilisation of, 603.
 Milk-sugar, estimation of, 1298.
Milletia atropurpurea, poisonous glucoside from, 335.
 Mineral condensation, coefficient of, in chemistry, 258.
 ———— water of Penon de los Banos, Mexico, 279.
 Mineralogical notes, 1435.
- Minerals, estimation of water in, 766.
 ———— from Corsica, 1440.
 ———— influence of fluorine in the synthesis of, 21.
 ———— of Port Henry, New York, 158.
 ———— phosphorescence of, under the influence of light and heat, 776.
 Molasses, estimation of invert sugar in, 769.
 Molecular changes in metals as shown by their electrical conductivity, 1308.
 ———— conductivity of acids in various solvents, 1308.
 ———— refraction of carbon compounds, TRANS., 290.
 ———— of substances containing nitrogen, 373.
 ———— theory and electrolytic dissociation, 390.
 ———— volumes, boiling points, and chemical characters of liquids, relations between, 379.
 ———— calculation of, 1408.
 ———— of acetic acid, TRANS., 903.
 ———— of carbon tetrachloride and stannic chloride, TRANS., 911.
 ———— of the saturated vapours of benzene and its halogen derivatives, TRANS., 125.
 ———— weight and rate of evaporation, connection between, 1316.
 ———— determination of, at the critical point, 1411.
 ———— of sulphur dichloride, 149.
 ———— weights, determination of, by a cryoscopic method, 389.
 ———— determination of, by the ebullition method, 389, 1317.
 ———— direct comparison of the physical constants involved in the determination of, by Raoult's method, PROC., 1891, 26.
 ———— of gallic and tannic acids, 145.
 ———— of metals in solution, PROC., 1890, 159.
 ———— of some metals, 984.
 ———— of sulphur, phosphorus, and iodine in solution, 260.
 Molisch's reactions, new applications of, 128.
 Molybdates, acid, rotatory power of compounds of mannitol with, 1443.
 Molybdenite, artificial preparation of, 20.
 Molybdenum, new oxygen compound of, 988.
 ———— proportion of, in scheelite, 406.
 Molybdovanadates, 884.
 Monazite from Sweden, 1168.
 Monticellite from Magnet Cove, Arkansas, 1330.

Mordants and the periodic law, 523.
 Mordenite, 276.
 Morphine, action of, on the intestine, 852.
 — derivatives of, 332.
 — effect of, on cats, 486.
 — estimation of, 771, 1403.
 — estimation of, in opium, 511.
 — fate of, in the animal organism, 479.
 — reaction for, 1562.
 — violet colouring matter derived from, 1120.
 Morphotropy, 146.
Morrenia brachystephania, constituents of, 1122.
 Morrenine, 1122.
 Morrenole, 1088.
 Mucic acid, TRANS., 750.
 — — action of phosphorus pentachloride on, TRANS., 26.
 — — constitution of, TRANS., 753.
 — — lactone-acid of, 1194.
 — — new isomeride of, 1193.
 Mucin-albumose, 1127.
 Mucoïd, 1127.
 Mucoïd-substance in ascitic fluid, 1127.
 Muconic acid, TRANS., 750.
 — — action of bromine on, TRANS., 750.
 Muds, analyses of, 958.
 — from deep seas, composition of, 995.
 — marine, manganese in, 995.
 — — occurrence of sulphur in, and its bearing on their modes of formation, 994.
 Muscle activity, effect of increase, on the decomposition of albumin, 1524.
 — nutrition of, 1273.
 Muscles, formation of lactic acid in, 348.
 Muscovite from Bamle, Norway, 531.
 Muscular work and proteïd metabolism, 596, 847.
 — — influence of, on proteïd metabolism, 479.
 — — influence of, on the output of urea, 350.
 Mushrooms, sugars in, 103.
 Musk, artificial, 1464.
 Mustard, essential oil of, 818.
 Myelin, 846.
 Myohæmatin, 478.
 Myosin, digestion of, 950.
 Myosin-peptone, 950.
 Myristic acid, heats of combustion and formation of, 11.
 Myrobalans, tannin of, 918.
 Myrtle, essence of, 1384.

N.

Naphthæurhodole, α -, modifications of, 1214.
 Naphthalene, α -bromo-, optical properties of, 776.
 — β -bromo-, preparation of, 553.
 — constitution of, 44.
 — constitution of the tri-derivatives of, Proc., 1891, 27.
 — 1 : 3'-dibromo-, 461.
 — 1 : 3' : 2-dibromochloro-, 462.
 — 1' : 4' : 2-dinitramido-, 321.
 — dithiocyanate, 460.
 — 1 : 2 : 3'-tribromo-, 461.
 — 2 : 1' : 4'-trichloro-, 463.
 Naphthalenesulphonamide, 1 : 3'-amido-, 573.
 — 1 : 3'-nitro-, action of hydriodic acid on, 573.
 Naphthaloxazine, 1342.
 Naphthaquinaldine, β -, octohydro-derivatives of, 1513.
 — tetrahydro-derivatives of, 1510.
 Naphthaquinol, 3'-bromo-1 : 2-, 462.
 Naphthaquinoline, α -, preparation of, 1258.
 Naphthaquinoline, β -, octohydro-derivatives of, 1511.
 — tetrahydro-derivatives of, 1510.
 Naphthaquinolines, reduction of, 1258.
 Naphthaquinone, 3'-bromo-1 : 2-, 462.
 Naphthaquinone hydrazones, β -, 1074.
 — phenylhydrazone, β -, constitution of, 1076.
 Naphthaquinonehydrazonebenzoic acid, β -, action of diazobenzene chloride on, 1075.
 Naphthaquinonehydrazonesulphanilic acid, β -, action of diazobenzene chloride on, 1075.
 Naphthasultonsulphonic acid, δ -, 215.
 — acids, 215.
 Naphthazinehydroxycarboxylic acid, 1342.
 Naphthoic acid, β -, amido-, 932.
 — — chloro- and nitro-derivatives of, 932.
 — — 1, 3'-dibromo-, 462.
 — — nitramido-, 79.
 — — nitro-, 78, 79.
 — acids, 77, 932.
 — — hydrogenation of, 1380.
 — — diamido- β -, 78, 79.
 — — dinitro- β -, 78.
 Naphthol, passage of, into the urine, 98.
 Naphthol, α -, orthoazo-compounds of, 1074.
 — — trisulphide, 322.
 Naphthol, β -, bisulphide, 321.

- Naphthol, β -, bromo-derivatives of, *Proc.*, **1891**, 87.
 — 1 : 3-bromochloro- β -, *Proc.*, **1891**, 33.
 — di- and tri-chloro- β -, *Proc.*, **1891**, 32, 33.
 — 1 : 3-dibromo- β -, *Proc.*, **1891**, 33.
 — nitroso- β -, action of, on animals, 1393.
 — tetrabromo- β -, *Proc.*, **1891**, 88.
 — tribromo- β -, *Proc.*, **1891**, 87.
 — β -, sulphides of, 320.
 Naphthol-derivatives, nitration of, *Proc.*, **1891**, 89.
 Naphtholphthalein anhydride, 1029.
 Naphthols, chloro- and bromo-, action of nitric acid and oxidising agents on, *Proc.*, **1891**, 34.
 Naphtholsulphonamidodisulphonic acids, α -, 215.
 Naphtholsulphonic acid, amido-, 215.
 Naphthol-violet, action of aromatic bases on, 77.
 Naphthonitrile, 1 : 3'-dibromo-, 462.
 Naphthonitrile, β -, nitro- and chloro-derivatives of, 932.
 Naphthoylformic acid, β -, 214.
 Napthyl ethyl ether, dinitro-, 321.
 — methyl ketones, 214.
 — sulphides, 76.
 Napthyl glycidyl ether, α -, 1199.
 Napthyl benzenesulphonate, β -, 569.
 — ethyl ether, β -, nitro- and amido-derivatives of, 459.
 — methyl ketone, β -, 729.
 — phenyl ketone, β -, boiling point of, 1240.
 Napthylacetic acid, β -, 215, 730.
 Napthylallylsemithiocarbazide, β -, 550.
 Napthylamidobenzoic acid, metanido-para-, α -, 307.
 — metanitropara-, α -, 307.
 Napthylamidobenzoic acid, metanitro-para-, β -, 307.
 Napthylamidoethylphthalimides, α - and β -, 1208.
 Napthylamine, α -, action of picric chloride on, *Trans.*, 716.
 Napthylamine, β -, azo-derivatives of, *Trans.*, 372.
 — β -, bromo-derivatives of, 461.
 — β -, chloro- and bromo-derivatives of, *Proc.*, **1891**, 32.
 — 1' : 4'-dichloro- β -, 462.
 — tribromo- β -, 462.
 Napthylaminebenzylidenesulphonic acid, α -, sodium salt of, 720.
 Napthylaminedisulphonic acid, β -, Andresen's, *Proc.*, **1891**, 27.
 Napthylazoacetic acid, α -, 1382.
 Napthylazoacetoacetic acids, α - and β -, 1381.
 Napthylazoacetone, α -, 1382.
 Napthylbenzyloxythiocarbamide, α -, 559.
 Napthylcyanamide, α -, 559.
 Napthylene dihydrosulphide, 460.
 — mercaptan, 460.
 Napthylenediaminedisulphonic acid, ortho-, derivatives of, 216.
 Napthylglycollamide, β -, 729.
 Napthylglycollic acid, α -, 730.
 Napthylglycollic acid, β -, 215, 729.
 Napthylglyoxylic acid, β -, 214.
 Napthylhydroxythiocarbamide, α -, 558.
 Napthylmethyldiparazoloneketo- α -napthylhydrazone, α -, 342.
 Napthyl-ald-phenylnapthotriazine, az- β -, 698.
 Napthylpropylenepseudosemthiocarb-azide, β -, 550.
 Napthylsulphonamic acid, β -, ammonium salt of, 569.
 Narceine, reaction for, 1562.
 Narcotine, physiological activity of, 762.
 — reaction for, 1562.
 Natrolite, 1438.
 — of Montecatini, 1438.
 Nepheline, preparation of, 22.
 Nepheline-syenite of the Kola Peninsula, 531.
 Nerve fibres and cells (peripheral), action of poisons on, 485.
 Nickel, action of nitrosyl chloride on, *Trans.*, 660.
 — alloys, molecular changes in, 1308.
 — and cobalt, separation and estimation of, 1139.
 — — separation of iron from, 1139.
 — carbon oxide, physical properties of, 1322.
 — — physiological action of, 1130.
 — — properties of, 1428.
 — dextrosate, *Trans.*, 323.
 — electrolytic separation of gold from, 1396.
 — molecular changes in, 1308.
 — native, in river sand near Biella, Piedmont, 526.
 — ores from New Caledonia, 157.
 — refraction and dispersion of, 373.
 — selenites, 262.
 — volatilisation of, in presence of carbonic oxide, 1429.
 — volatility of, in presence of hydrogen chloride, 1429.
 Nicotine, 945.
 — action of benzoic chloride on, 945.
 — action of, on invertebrates, 485.
 — action of, on the heart and blood vessels, 96.

- Nicotine, constitution of, 583.
 — estimation of, in presence of ammonia, 771.
 — in tobacco plants, climatic conditions for the development of, 858.
 — oxidation of, with hydrogen peroxide, 473.
- Nicotinic acid, action of sodium amalgam on, 733.
- Nipecotinic acid, 735.
- Nitrates and ammonium salts as manures, 1545.
 — cinchonamine as a test for, 362.
 — detection of, in wine, 961.
 — estimation of, by the phenolsulphonic acid method, 1136.
 — estimation of, in potable waters, TRANS., 320.
 — estimation of nitrogen in, by Kjeldahl's method, 1397.
 — formation of, in soils, 1395.
 — iodometric estimation of, 618.
 — iodometric estimation of nitric acid in, TRANS., 530.
 — loss of, by soils, 765.
 — magnetic rotation of, PROC., 1890, 144.
 — production of, in nitrification, TRANS., 514.
 — value of, as food for ferments and other plants, 1135.
- Nitration of benzenoid derivatives, PROC., 1891, 89.
 — with nitric peroxide, PROC., 1891, 91.
- Nitric acid and certain metals, conditions of change between, 525.
 — — — detection of, in wine, 1551.
 — — — estimation of, by reduction to ammonia, 617, 690.
 — — — estimation of, in potable waters, 496.
 — — — iodometric estimation of, in nitrates, TRANS., 530.
 — — — molecular refraction and dispersion in solution, TRANS., 593.
 — — — nitrogen, estimation of, by aluminium, 617.
 — — — loss of, in drainage water from different crops, 859.
 — — — organism, behaviour of, with ammonia. TRANS., 521.
 — — — nutrition of, TRANS., 519.
- Nitrides, action of hydroxyhydrocarbon derivatives of, 1003.
- Nitrification, 102, TRANS., 484.
 — a purely nitrous agent of, TRANS., 486.
 — conditions which determine the formation or separation of a nitrous agent only, TRANS., 490.
- Nitrification, distinction between the production of nitrites and nitrates in, TRANS., 485.
 — in soils, 101.
 — influence of iron and calcium sulphates on, 1543.
 — isolation of the nitrous organism, TRANS., 495.
 — nutrition of the nitric organism of, TRANS., 519.
 — nutrition of the nitrous organism of, TRANS., 509.
 — production of nitrates in, TRANS., 514.
 — the ferment of, 352.
 — theory of, TRANS., 523.
- Nitrites, action of boron fluoride on, 1441.
 — action of, on organic acids, 409.
 — conversion of, into imido-ethers, 50.
 — formation of, in oxidations with nitric acid, 812.
 — β -ketonic, action of aromatic amines on, 51.
 — synthesis of, 41.
- Nitrites, formation and oxidation of, in soils, 1545.
 — paraffinic, action of, on blood pressure, 1270.
 — production of, in nitrification, TRANS., 486.
- Nitro-compounds of the paraffin series, action of alkalis on, TRANS., 410.
- Nitro-derivatives, new method of preparing, PROC., 1891, 91.
- Nitrogen, assimilation of, by beans, 1539.
 — assimilation of, by Leguminosæ, 353, 607, 1533.
 — assimilation of, by plants, 855.
 — assimilation of, from the air by *Robinia pseudacacia*, 764.
 — atmospheric, acquisition of, by plants, 353, 491.
 — density of, 1416.
 — estimation of, by the Schulze-Tiemann method, 107.
 — estimation of, in nitrates, by Kjeldahl's method, 1397.
 — estimation of, in organic substances, by means of alkaline permanganate, 109.
 — estimation of, in pickled railway sleepers, 620.
 — estimation of, in sodium nitrate, 107.
 — excretion of, in cases of leucæmia, 483.
 — excretion of, in the sweat, 350.
 — gaseous, fixation of, by Leguminosæ, 353, 607, 1533.

Nitrogen, hydride, 394.
 — increased output of, in cerebral hyperthermia, fever, and artificial overheating, 600.
 — Kjeldahl's process for the estimation of, 862.
 — loss of, in the decomposition of manures, 1548.
 — molecular refraction of substances containing, 373.
 — nitric and ammoniacal, as manures, 1545.
 — — estimation of, as nitric oxide, 107.
 — — estimation of, by aluminium, 617.
 — occurrence of, in uraninite, 527.
 — peroxide, liquid, dissociation of, TRANS., 1076.
 — — preparation of, TRANS., 1077.
 — — use of, as a nitrating agent, PROC., 1891, 91.
 — spectrum of, 1.
 — the Kjeldahl-Wilfarth method of estimating, 362.
 Nitrogen-atom, asymmetrical, possibility of existence of, 51.
 Nitrogen-compounds, attempts to prepare stereochemical isomerides of, 35.
 — — in vegetable soils, 610.
 — — nomenclature of those containing two nitrogen atoms linked together, 1350.
 — — stereochemical isomerides of, 34.
 — — volatile, evolved from vegetable soils, 611.
 Nitrogenous substances in barley, change in, during germination, 489.
 — — of arable soil, 492.
 Nitro-hydrocarbons of the fatty series, tertiary, 653.
 Nitro-keto-compounds, formation of, PROC., 1891, 89.
 Nitroprussides, preparation of, 410.
 Nitroso-compounds, preparation of, 688.
 Nitrosyl chloride, action of heat on, 73, TRANS., 271.
 — — action of, on metals, TRANS., 655.
 Nitrous acid, estimation of, in potable waters, 496.
 — — velocity of decomposition of, in aqueous solution, 522.
 — — ether, methylated, detection of, 123.
 — — organism of nitrification, isolation of, TRANS., 495.
 — — — description of, TRANS., 507.

Nitrous organism of nitrification, nutrition of, TRANS., 509.
 — — — properties of, TRANS., 505.
 Nodules, marine, occurrence of sulphur in, and its bearing on their modes of formation, 994.
 — — root, of the pea, 607.
 Nonarabinantetragalactangeddic acid, TRANS., 1071.
 Non-electrolytes, nature of chemical change in, PROC., 1891, 118.
 Nononaphthene and its derivatives, 184.
 Nononaphthyl alcohol, 185.
 Nononaphthylene, 185.
 Notochord, chemical composition of, 1126.
 Nuclei of liver cells, crystals in, 587.
 Nuclein of yeast, metaphosphoric acid in, 477.
 Nutrition, effect of partial extirpation of the kidneys on, 1273.
 — of muscle, 1273.

O.

Oak-tannic acids, 70.
 Oak-wood, tannic acid of, 1061.
 Oat-kernel, proteids of the, 1285, 1390.
 Obituary notices, TRANS., 452.
 Obsidian cliff, Yellowstone National Park, 26.
 Ochrolite from Pajsberg, 1168.
Ochrosia acuminata, alkaloids from, 337.
 Octohydro- β -naphthaquinaldine, *ac*-, 1514.
 Octohydro- β naphthaquinaldine, *ar*-, 1513.
 — — orthamido-, 1514.
 Octohydro- α -naphthaquinoline, *ar*-, 1260.
 Octohydro- β -naphthaquinoline, *ac*-, 1511.
 Octohydro- β -naphthaquinoline, *ar*-, 1512.
 Octohydroparamido- α -naphthaquinoline, *ar*-, 1261.
 Octonaphthenecarboxylic acid and its derivatives, 1453.
 Oenanthoguanamines, 416.
 Offretite, a new mineral, 407.
 Oil, coriander, 540.
 — — essential, of mustard, 818.
 — — ethereal, of asafoetida, 322, 464.
 — — of *Lindera fericia*, 464.
 — — of sabadilla seeds, 1284.
 — — influence of, on the digestibility of proteids, 752.

Oil, Kesso, from *Valeria officinalis* var. *angustifolia*, 238.

— lemon grass, 286.

— linaloe, 540.

— macassar, 1133.

— melisse, German, 540.

— mineral lubricating, artificial, 1462.

— of cassia, formation of an asphalt-like substance from, 732.

— — testing, 504.

— of Indian geranium, 287, 323.

— of lemons, 1496.

— — detection of oil of turpentine in, 1497.

— of Polei, 936.

— of roses, detection of Turkish geranium essence in, 1555.

— — German and Turkish, 323.

— of turpentine, detection of resin oil in, 870.

— — oxidation of, in sunlight, *TRANS.*, 311, 315.

— olive, adulteration of, 506.

— — analysis of, 506.

— — detection of sesame oil in, 1400.

— — reactions of, 1559.

— orange, constituents of, 539.

— Turkey-red. See Turkey-red oil.

Oils, drying, solid product of the oxidation of, 1454.

— estimation of, 505, 506.

— ethereal, 217, 1240.

— — olefinic constituents of, 539.

— examination of, 248.

— fatty, estimation of mineral oils in, 505.

— — the elaidin reaction with, 870.

— Indian grass, 285.

— lubricating, estimation of acidity in, 505.

— mineral, estimation of, in fat oils, 505.

— seed, analysis of, 506.

Olefinic terpenes, 655.

Olein, analysis of, 1144.

"Oleine," estimation of fatty matter in, 1560.

Oleorefractometer, 625, 1305.

Oligoclase from Gailbach, 1437.

Olive oil, adulteration of, 506.

— — analysis of, 506.

— — detection of sesame oil in, 1400.

— — reactions of, 1559.

Opium, action of, on the intestine, 852.

— estimation of morphine in, 511.

Opium-bases, rare, 227.

Optical activity, explanation of, 513.

— — of alkylammonium chlorides, 1002.

Orange oil, constituents of, 539.

Orcinol, symmetrical, methylation of, 1347.

Organic compounds, action of sunlight on, 900.

— — dispersive power of, 138.

— — heat of combustion of, 251.

— — mechanical determination of the arrangement of the carbon atoms in, 1441.

Organism, action of sugars in the, 1526.

— animal, fate of morphine in, 479.

— — oxidation of aromatic substances in the, 1529.

— formation of lactic acid and glucose in, 1125, 1392.

— vegetable, formation of nitrogenous organic bases by the decomposition of proteids in the, 856.

Organisms, vegetable, estimation of fatty substances in, 511.

Organs, animal, formation of uric acid and xanthine bases in, 1340.

— in hydrocyanic acid poisoning, lactic acid and glucose in, 1126.

— of normal and rachitic children, inorganic constituents of, 847.

— with impeded circulation, lactic acid and glucose in, 1126.

— vegetable, containing chlorophyll, influence of salt on the formation of starch in, 856.

Orientation by conversion of paradinitro-derivatives into quinones, 1199.

Ortharsenates of the alkalis, action of hydrogen sulphide on, 265.

Orthoclase, from Matour, Saone-et-Loire, 408.

Osmiamic acid, 1433.

Osmium, 1433.

— atomic weight of, 884.

Osmotic experiments with living bacteria, 1131.

— pressure, 14.

— — and the kinetic theory of gases, 389, 638.

— — law of, 522.

— — of salts in solution, *TRANS.*, 344.

Osootriazole, 1117.

Osootriazolecarboxylic acid, 1117.

Osootriazoles, formation, properties, and constitution of, 1110.

Oxalacetates, action of carbonyl chloride on, 1333.

Oxalacetophenylimide, sodium derivatives of, 903.

Oxalates, ethereal, action of sodium methoxide on, 1014.

Oxalenediamidines, bisubstituted, constitution of, 697.

- Oxalenedihydrazoximediethylidene, 698.
 Oxalene-paratolyamidineamidoxime, 698.
 Oxalene-paratolyldiamidodioxime, 698.
 Oxalic acid, action of, on barium chloride, 377.
 ——— and its homologues, thermochemistry of, 968.
 ——— ferment, 857.
 Oxalic series of acids, distillation of the potassium hydrogen salts of, 1011.
 ——— electrolysis of ethyl potassium salts of the, 1192.
 Oxaluric acid, thermochemistry of, 1449.
 Oxamethanetolyloramide, 908.
 Oxides of the heavy metals and alkali halides, reaction between, 1413.
 ——— reduction of, with magnesium, 1155.
 Oximes, 1181.
 ——— asymmetrical, which do not form stereometric isomerides, configuration of, 442.
 ——— formation of, 36.
 ——— isomeric, constitution of, 1354.
 ——— isomerism of, 35, 823.
 ——— of aldehydes and α -ketonic acids, 443.
 ——— stereoisomeric, spacial configuration of, 439.
 Oxyazo-derivatives, action of phosphoric chloride on, 556.
 Oxydigitogenic acid, 577.
 Oxygen, active, metaphenylenediamine as a test for, 1289.
 ——— and carbonic anhydride, simultaneous evolution of, by *Cactæ*, 856.
 ——— and hydrogen, admixed, slow combustion of, 1153.
 ——— atmospheric, utilisation of, 392.
 ——— atomic weight of, 1154.
 ——— available in peroxides, estimation of, 1136.
 ——— compressibility of, 378.
 ——— density of, 1416.
 ——— dissolved in water, estimation of, 616.
 ——— gasometric estimation of, 616.
 ——— in air, Priestley's method of estimating, 362.
 ——— in the blood, estimation of, 845.
 ——— in the blood of animals at great altitudes, 753.
 ——— liquid, absorption spectrum and colour of, 773.
 ——— solubility of, in water and alcohol, 15.
 ——— the specific quantities of, in blood, 344.
 Oxygen-compounds, reduction of, by magnesium, 801.
 ——— reduction of, with sodium, 150.
 Oxyhæmoglobin in bile, 599.
 ——— preservation of, 591.
 Oxylepidens, action of ammonia and methylamine on, *TRANS.*, 140.
 Oxymetatulquinoline, nitroso-ortho-, 326.
 Oxymethylquinoline, nitroso-ortho-, 327.
 Oxynicotine, 473.
 Oxyparatoluquinolineoxime, 326.
 Oxypentic acid, 1221.
 Oxypyridine bases, synthesis of, 1092.
 Oxyquinolines, nitroso-, tinctorial properties of, 579.
 Oxysparteine, 842.
 Oxytetrazotic acids, 1038.
 Oxyteric acid and its homologues, 1187.
 ——— acids, real nature of, 1188.
 Ozokerite, complete chlorination of, 812.
 Ozone, formation of, in flames, 798.
 ——— therapeutic and physiological effects of, 1531.

P.

- Pachyrhizus angulatus*, poisonous principle from, 335.
 Paints, estimation of turpentine in, 1302.
 Palladio-ammonium chloride, action of hydrogen sulphide on, 272.
 Palladium, electrolytic estimation of, 1140.
 ——— separation of gold from, 1396.
 Palmelline, 845.
 Palmitanilide, 821.
 Palmitic acid, α -amido-, 820.
 ——— α -bromo-, 820.
 ——— complete chlorination of, 811.
 ——— derivatives of, 820.
 ——— chloral, 535.
 Pancreatic digestion, action of bile on, 96.
 ——— juice, influence of bile on the fat-splitting properties of, 948.
 ——— extract, action of, on casein, 1272.
Pangium edule, free hydrocyanic acid in, 338.
 Papaverine, reaction for, 1562.
 Papaveroline, 85.
 Parabanic acid, thermochemistry of, 1449.
 Paracrylic acid, 170.
 Paraffin, stearin, stearic acid, and wax, analysis of a mixture of, 1400.
 Paraffins, normal, calculation of the melting and boiling points of, 1330.

- Paraldehyde, relation between the spectrometrical constants and chemical constitution of, 630.
- Paramucic acid, so-called, 1193.
- Paraphytosterol, 606.
- Pararosanine, condensation of, with aldehyde, 1071.
- Paratropine and its derivatives, 1093.
- Paraxanthine, 1120.
- Passive state of iron and steel, 250.
- Pea, root nodules of the, 607.
- Pectin, sugar from, 413.
- Pennine from Zermatt, 531.
- Pentaglucozes, 411.
- estimation of, in vegetables, 768.
- Pentahydroxyanthraquinoline, 1240.
- Pentallylcarbindimethylamine, 1508.
- Pentallylcarbintrimethylammonium iodide, 1508.
- Pentane, dibromo-, 162.
- molecular refraction and dispersion of, *TRANS.*, 295.
- tetrabromo-, 534.
- tribromo-, 534.
- Pentanetetracarboxylic acid, preparation and properties of, *TRANS.*, 824.
- — synthesis of homologues of, *TRANS.*, 818.
- Pentanetricarboxylic acid, 1 : 3 : 5-, 547.
- Pentarabinantetragalactangeddic acid, *TRANS.*, 1070.
- Pentoses, 411.
- estimation of, in vegetables, 768.
- Peonol, synthesis of, 1233.
- Peppermint, Russian oil of, spectroscopical properties of, 2.
- Pepsin, influence of temperature on, 1272.
- Peptone, effect of, on the clotting of blood and lymph, 481.
- fate of, 479.
- formation of, in gastric digestion, 953.
- Peptonised foods, 953.
- Peptotoxin, 1267.
- Perchloric acid, molecular refraction and dispersion of, in solution, *TRANS.*, 593.
- Pericelase, artificial, 991.
- Peridotite from the Harz, 24.
- Periodic law and mordants, 523.
- — approximate algebraic expression of, 13.
- — relation of certain properties of metals to, 1161.
- property of the elements, new, 12.
- Perkin's reaction, 69.
- Permanganates, titration of, with hydrogen peroxide, 246.
- Permolybdic acid, 988.
- Perovskite, so-called, from Magnet Cove, Arkansas, 529.
- Peroxides, estimation of the available oxygen in, 1136.
- of the alkaline earths, estimation of, 245.
- Persulphates, *TRANS.*, 771.
- Pertungstic acid, 988.
- Petroleum, Baku, acids from, 1452.
- Caucasian, 185.
- constitution of the oxygen compounds in, 999.
- Ohio, sulphur compounds in, 1172.
- Pennsylvanian, complete chlorination of, 811.
- Phakellite from Vesuvius, 22.
- Pharmacolite from Styria, 21.
- Phaseolus vulgaris*, constituents of the seed pods of, 606.
- — nitrogen assimilation of, 1538.
- Phasol, 606.
- Phellandrene, 1084.
- Phellonic acid, 465.
- Phenacyl sulphide, 302.
- Phenanthridine, 837.
- methylhydroxide, 837.
- Phenanthroline bases, constitution of, 1258.
- Phenazines, 470.
- Phenazoxime, dinitro-, *TRANS.*, 723.
- Phenethenylamidine phenethenyldioxytetrizotote, 1041.
- Phenethenyldioxytetrizotote acid, 1041.
- Phenetoil, metanitropariodo-, 431.
- tribromodinitro-, 1026.
- Phenetoiltrimethylammonium iodide, amido-, 53.
- Phenethylindazole, 2'-para-, 724.
- Phenol, action of methylchloroform on, in presence of alkalis, 296.
- chlorination and bromination of, *PROC.*, 1891, 64.
- condensation of metanitrobenzaldehyde with, 1346.
- dinitrosonitro-, 688.
- diorthonitro-, action of bromine on, *PROC.*, 1891, 63.
- estimation of, 155.
- idiosyncrasy of certain animals with respect to, 762.
- metanitroparamido-, and its derivatives, 430.
- metanitropariodo-, 431.
- metaparadiamido-, 431.
- of birch-wood tar, 432.
- parabromodiorthonitro-, isomeric change of, *PROC.*, 1891, 63.
- parachlorodiorthonitro-, *PROC.*, 1891, 63.
- red, colouring matter of, 1198.
- sulphonation of, 891.
- symmetrical dinitro-, 430.

- Phenol, tetrachloro-, 297, 710.
 Phenol-acenaphthene, dinitrosonitro-, 689.
 Phenol-anthracene, dinitrosonitro-, 689.
 Phenoldiammonium, 1360.
 Phenoldicarboxylic acids, preparation of, 1367.
 Phenoldisazorthotoluene, 557.
 Phenolorthosulphonic acid, orthopara-dichloro-, action of sulphuric acid on, *Proc.*, 1891, 64.
 Phenolphthalein, addition of, to margin, 872.
 — anhydride, 1029.
 Phenols, action of alkali hydrosulphides on, 46.
 — action of epichlorhydrin on, 1198.
 — action of formaldehyde on, 1199.
 — action of hydrazine hydrate on, 1360.
 — action of phthalic chloride on, 1485.
 — action of thionyl chloride on, 186.
 — amido-, action of picric chloride on, *TRANS.*, 718.
 — condensation of benzaldehyde with, 1234.
 — condensation of unsaturated hydrocarbons with, 208, 571.
 — desmotropy in, 75.
 — nitro-, physiological action of, 1281.
 — quantitative reduction experiments on, 431.
 — sulphonation of, *Proc.*, 1891, 65.
 — thio-, preparation of, 1350.
 Pheno-2-methylmetadiazine, 745.
 Phenoxyacetal, 541.
 Phenoxyacrylic acids, optically active, 1482.
 Phenoxybutyramide, sulpho- γ -, 1468.
 Phenoxybutyric acid, γ -, 1468.
 Phenoxybutyronitrile, γ -, 1468.
 Phenoxyethylamine, 552.
 Phenoxypropylamine, γ -, 1467.
 Phenoxypropylaniline, γ -, 1467.
 Phenoxypropylphthalamic acid, γ -, 1467.
 Phenoxypropylphthalimide, γ -, 1467.
 Phenuvic acid, *TRANS.*, 190.
 — constitution of, *TRANS.*, 194.
 — relationship with Paul's phenylmethylfurfurancarboxylic acid, *TRANS.*, 190.
 Phenyl acetal, thio-, 540.
 — acetylsalicylate and its nitro-derivatives, 915.
 — benzenesulphonate, 568.
 — diazobenzene-salicylate, 1036.
 — biänyl ketone, 551.
 — α -chlorhydrin ether, 1198.
 Phenyl diphenylcarbamates, nitro- and amido-, 1215.
 — ether, molecular refraction and dispersion of, in solution, *TRANS.*, 591.
 — glycidyl ether, 1198.
 — hydroxyisophthalate, 1369.
 — methylphenylcarbamate, 1214.
 — methylphenylcarbamates, amido-, 1215.
 — nitro-, 1214.
 — phenylsemithiocarbazide, para-chloro-, *TRANS.*, 212.
 — salicylate, derivatives of, 915.
 — nitro-, derivatives of, 915.
 — sulphide, chloro-, 715.
 Phenylacetamide, nitro- and amido-, derivatives of, 562.
 Phenylacetone, thio-, 541.
 Phenylacetonedithiylmercaptole, thio-, 568.
 Phenylacetonediphenylmercaptole, thio-, 568, 1067.
 Phenylacetoneitrile, action of, on organic acids, 409.
 Phenylacetylhydrazine, 59.
 Phenylacetylhydroureil, 197.
 Phenylacetylparatoluidide, 59.
 Phenylacetyltoluenediamine, 694.
 Phenylallylsulphone, 1067.
 Phenylamido- α -naphthazoline, α -, 471.
 Phenylamidotoluyllamine, diamido-, 300.
 — dinitro-, 300.
 Phenylangelic acid, preparation of, 1225.
 Phenylazimidochlorobenzene, 300.
 Phenylazimidotoluyllamine, dinitro-, 300.
 Phenylazobenzene, dinitrosonitro-, 689.
 — orthonitrosoallometachlorodibromo-, 1361.
 Phenylazonaphthalenes, dinitronitroso-, 572.
 — dinitrosonitro-, 572.
 — orthoparadinitro-, 572.
 — orthoparadinitroso-, 573.
 — orthoparanitronitroso-, 573.
 Phenylazo- α -naphthol, action of diazo-sulphanilic acid on, 1076.
 — action of metadiazobenzoic acid on, 1076.
 Phenylazo- α -naphtholmetacarboxylic acid, ortho-, 1074.
 — para-, 1075.
 Phenylazoparacresetol, 213.
 Phenylazoquinoline, α -, 1509.
 Phenylazorthocresetol, 212.
 Phenylazosalicilic acid, 1038.
 Phenylazotetrahydro- α -naphthaquinoline, 1259.
 Phenylbenzylnitrosamine, paranitroso-, 1206.

- Phenylbenzyloxycarbamide, 559.
 Phenylbenzyloxythiocarbamide, 558.
 Phenylbromacetic acid, an apparent exception to the Le Bel-Van't Hoff hypothesis, *TRANS.*, 71.
 Phenylbromolactic acids, optically active, 1482.
 Phenylcarbamide, diparachloro-, *TRANS.*, 212.
 Phenylcarbazaridine, 219.
 Phenylchrysylthiocarbamide, 731.
 Phenylcinnamic acid, orthonitro-, 214.
 Phenylconiine, orthoparadinitro-, 1245.
 Phenyldehydropentone, *TRANS.*, 886.
 Phenylmethanethiolmethane, metanitro-, 1347.
 Phenylthiothiazole hydrate, 745.
 Phenyl-1' : 3'-dihydrindazole, 2', 724.
 Phenyl-dihydro- β -naphthatriazine, 840.
 Phenyl-dinitroparachlorazobenzene, dinitronitroso-, 906.
 Phenyl-diorescinolmethane, metanitro-, 1378.
 Phenyl-diphenylsulphonepropane, thio-, 568.
 Phenyl-diphloroglucinolmethane, metanitro-, 1378.
 Phenyl-dipiperidyl, orthoparadinitro-, 1245.
 ——— paranitro-, 1245.
 Phenyl-diresorcinolmethane, metanitro-, 1346.
 Phenyl-disazo- α -naphthol, 1076.
 Phenyl-ditetrahydroquinaldylmethane, amido-, 1102.
 Phenyl-dithymolmethane, 1235.
 Phenylenediamine, meta-, condensation of, with cenantaldehyde, 1103.
 Phenylenediaminedibenzylidenesulphonic acid, para-, sodium salt of, 721.
 Phenylenedimethylaminediethylmethylphosphonium iodide, para-, 436.
 Phenylenedimethylaminediethylphenylmethylphosphonium iodide, para-, 436.
 Phenylenedimethylaminediethylphosphine, para-, 436.
 ——— oxide, para-, 436.
 ——— sulphide, para-, 436.
 Phenylenedimethylaminediethylphosphine, para-, 435.
 ——— oxide, para-, 435.
 ——— sulphide, para-, 435.
 Phenylenedimethylaminodiphenylphosphine oxide, para-, 436.
 ——— sulphide, para-, 436.
 Phenylenedimethylaminophenylmethylphosphine oxide, 436.
 Phenylenedimethylaminetriethylphosphonium iodide, 436.
 Phenylenedimethylaminetriethylphosphonium iodide, para-, 435.
 Phenylethoxythiocarbamide, 558.
 Phenylethyl hydroxyisophthalate, 1369.
 Phenylethylene glycol, parabromo-, 898.
 Phenylethylmethylamidopyrazole, 52.
 Phenylethylpropionic acid, preparation and properties of, 914.
 Phenyl- μ -ethylthiazole, α -, 221.
 Phenylfenchylamine, 1088.
 Phenylglycerol, 1198.
 Phenylglycocine, synthesis of indigo with, 75, 206, 311, 456, 928.
 Phenylglycocineparacarboxylic acid, 39.
 Phenylglyoxime peroxide, 316.
 Phenylglyoxyl, tetrathio-, 186.
 Phenylglyoxylic hydrazone, orthonitro-, isomeric form of, 302.
 Phenylhydrazidoacetic acid, asymmetrical, 1054.
 Phenylhydrazidophenylacetic acid, 438.
 Phenylhydrazine, action of carbonyl sulphide, carbonyl chloride, and alkyl chlorocarbonates on, 1212.
 ——— allocinnamate, 833.
 ——— cinnamaldehydrazonesulphonate, 1052.
 ——— cinnamate, 833.
 ——— hydrochloride, orthochloro-, *TRANS.*, 209.
 ——— hydrocinnamate, 833.
 ——— orthochloro-, 1043, *TRANS.*, 209.
 ——— parabanate, parachloro-, *TRANS.*, 213.
 ——— parachloro-, *TRANS.*, 211.
 ——— ——— action of chloroform and alcoholic potash on, *TRANS.*, 213.
 ——— thio-, 301.
 Phenylhydrazinebenzylidenesulphonic acid, sodium salt of, 720.
 Phenylhydrazine derivatives, action of, on the blood, 602.
 Phenylhydrazinephenylsemithiocarbazide, 1212.
 Phenylhydrazinepyruvic acid, orthochloro-, *TRANS.*, 210.
 Phenylhydrazines, chlorinated, *TRANS.*, 209.
 Phenylhydrazo-orthocresetol, 212.
 Phenylhydrazoparacresetol, 213.
 Phenylhydrazoquinoline, α -, 1509.
 Phenylhydrocarbazaridine, 220.
 Phenylhydrocarbostyryl, 214.
 Phenylhydrocoumarin, 1484.
 Phenylhydroouracil, 197.
 Phenylhydroxyacetoneitrile, imido-ethers of, 62.
 Phenylhydroxycarbamide, 1222.
 Phenylhydroxychlorothiazole, 745.
 Phenyl-2'-hydroxydihydroquinazoline, 3', 944.
 Phenylhydroxyhydrocoumarin, 1484.
 Phenylhydroxythiocarbamide, 558.
 ——— properties of, 1222.

- Phenylimidomethylpropionylaceto-
 nitrile, 52.
 Phenylimidothiazoline, μ -, 1517.
 Phenylindazole, 2', 723.
 ——— parachloro-, 724.
 Phenylindazolecarboxylic acid, nitro-,
 action of stannous chloride on,
 1231.
 Phenylinduline, 1046.
 ——— amido-, 1046.
 Phenylisocrotonic acid, 2:4-dichloro-,
 450.
 ——— 2:5-dichloro-, 451.
 ——— 3:4-dichloro-, 451.
 ——— parachloro-, 449.
 Phenylisophthalic acid, 1065.
 Phenylisoxalone, isonitroso-, 468.
 Phenylisoxazole, 451.
 Phenylisoxazalone, 469, 740, TRANS.,
 1005.
 Phenylketohydroxydimethylanilidote-
 trahydropyridinecarboxylic lactone,
 real nature of, 741.
 Phenyl-2'-ketotetrahydroquinazoline,
 3', 944.
 Phenyl- β -lactaldehyde, orthonitrometa-
 chloro-, 1100.
 Phenyl- β -lactic acids, orthonitrometa-
 chloro-, 1099, 1100.
 Phenyllactic ketone, orthonitrometa-
 chloro-, 1098.
 ——— methyl ketone, nitrochloro-, 1099.
 Phenyl- β -lacturamic acid, 197.
 Phenylmercaptomethylmercaptan,
 amido-, 1048.
 Phenyl-*ald*-metanitrophenylnaphtho-
 triazine, *az*-, TRANS., 700.
 ——— metanitra-, TRANS., 693.
 Phenylmetatoluypropene, $\alpha\beta$ -, 207.
 Phenylmethoxythiocarbamide, 558.
 Phenylmethylacrylic acid, nitration of,
 in the side chain, 1483.
 Phenylmethylfurfurancarboxylic acid of
 Paal, relationship of, to phenuvic acid,
 TRANS., 190.
 Phenylmethylhydroxypyrimidine, 468.
 Phenyl-*ald*-methylnaphthotriazine, *az*-
 paranitra-, TRANS., 697.
 ——— reduction of, TRANS., 712.
 Phenyl- α -methylpiperidine, orthopara-
 dinitro-, 1245.
 Phenylmethylpyrazolone, action of
 sulphur dichloride on, TRANS., 334.
 ——— thio-, TRANS., 332.
 ——— properties of, TRANS., 335.
 Phenylmethylpyrazoloneazobenzene,
 TRANS., 336.
 Phenylmethyltriazolecarboxylic acid,
 oxidation of, 472.
 Phenyl- β -naphthol, diamido-, 301.
 ——— dinitro-, 300.
 Phenyl-naphthyl sulphides, 77.
 Phenyl- β -naphthylamine, dinitro-, 300.
 Phenyl-naphthylcarbazole, boiling point
 of, 1240.
 Phenyl-naphthylhydrazines, orthopara-
 dinitro-, 572.
 Phenyl-nitroethylene, preparation of,
 1483.
 Phenyl-nitro-parachlorazobenzene,
 2:4-dinitro-, 906.
 Phenyl-nitrosoimidothiazoline, 745,
 1517.
 Phenyl-orthochlorazobenzene, dinitro-
 nitroso-, 1043.
 Phenyl-orthonaphthalenediamine, con-
 densation of, with benzoïn, 748.
 Phenyl-orthophenyl-neguanidine, 1469.
 Phenyl-orthotoluypropene, $\alpha\beta$ -, 207.
 Phenyl-sotriazolealdehyde, *n*-, 1113.
 Phenyl-sotriazole, *n*-, 1113.
 ——— homologues of, 1115.
 Phenyl-sotriazolecarboxylamide, *n*-,
 1113.
 Phenyl-sotriazolecarboxylic acid, *n*-,
 1112.
 ——— amido-*m*-, 1117.
 ——— nitro-, 1116.
 Phenyl-sotriazole-dicarboxylic acid,
 1116.
 Phenyl-sotriazolethiamide, *n*-, 1114.
 Phenyl-sotriazolyl alcohol, *n*-, 1114.
 Phenyl-sotriazolylamine, *n*-, 1114.
 Phenyl-oximidoacetic acids, α - and β -,
 444.
 Phenyl-parabromazobenzene, dinitroso-,
 1362.
 ——— dinitrosonitro-, 1362.
 ——— nitrosonitro-, 1362.
 ——— orthopara-dinitro-, 1362.
 ——— symmetrical trinitroso-, 905.
 Phenyl-parabromazoxybenzene, dinitro-
 nitroso-, 1362.
 ——— dinitroso-, 1362.
 ——— dinitrosonitro-, 1362.
 Phenyl-parabromophenylhydrazine, or-
 thopara-dinitro-, 1362.
 Phenyl-parachlorazobenzene, 2:4-di-
 nitro-, 906.
 ——— dinitronitroso-, 905, 906.
 ——— 2:4-dinitroso-, 906.
 ——— dinitrosonitro-, 906.
 ——— nitronitroso-, 906.
 Phenyl-parachlorophenylhydrazine, 2:4-
 dinitro-, 906.
 Phenyl-paraconic acid, 2:4-dichloro-,
 450.
 ——— 2:5-dichloro-, 450.
 ——— 3:4-dichloro-, and its deriva-
 tives, 450.
 Phenyl-*ald*-paranitrophenylnaphtho-
 triazine, *az*-, TRANS., 699.
 ——— paranitra-, TRANS., 694.
 Phenyl-paratoluypropene, $\alpha\beta$ -, 207.

- Phenylpara[para]tolylamine, orth-amido-, 307.
- Phenylphenylhydrazine, orthonitro-allometachloro-, preparation of, 1361.
- Phenyl-*old*-phenyl-naphthotriazine, *az*-, metanitro-, TRANS., 684.
- reduction of, TRANS., 704.
- orthonitro-, 683.
- reduction of, TRANS., 702.
- parabromo- and chloro-, TRANS., 690.
- paranitro-, TRANS., 685.
- reduction of, TRANS., 702.
- parasulpho-, TRANS., 687.
- Phenylphenylthiosemicarbazide, ortho-chloro-, TRANS., 210.
- Phenylpiperidine, 1-orthamido-, 1245.
- 1-parabromo-, 1244.
- Phenylpropylcarbinol, TRANS., 886.
- Phenylpropylenepseudosemthiocarbazide, 550.
- Phenyl- β -pyrazole, 2-, 331.
- Phenylpyrazolecarboxylic acid [1:5-], 1107.
- Phenylpyrazoledicarboxylic acid, [1:3:5-], 1107.
- Phenylrosindulinesulphonic acid, 1045.
- Phenylsemicarbazide, orthochloro-, TRANS., 210.
- Phenylsuccinamic acid, parabromo-, 296.
- Phenylsuccinamide, action of potassium hypobromite on, 196.
- bromamido-, 196.
- constitution of, 197.
- parabromo-, 196.
- Phenylsulphonamic acid, dibromo-, barium salt of, 569.
- Phenylsulphoneacetone-mercaptole, 568.
- Phenylsulphonecrotonic acid, β -, 204.
- Phenylsulphoneisocrotonic acid, β -, 203.
- Phenylsulphonic chloride as a reagent for amines, 49.
- Phenyltetramethylene dibromide, TRANS., 891.
- glycol, TRANS., 890.
- Phenylthiazole, μ -, 221.
- Phenylthiocarbimide, action of acetic acid on, TRANS., 327.
- action of benzaldehyde on, TRANS., 67.
- action of benzoic acid on, TRANS., 67.
- action of water on, TRANS., 328.
- interaction of, with acetic acid, TRANS., 544.
- interaction of, with propionic acid, TRANS., 550.
- preparation of, TRANS., 398.
- Phenylthiosalicylic acid, 1058.
- Phenylthiouramidocinnamic acid, ortho-, 198.
- Phenyltolylpentane, 207.
- Phenyltriazolecarboxylic acid, constitution of, 472.
- Phenyltriazoledicarboxylic acid, salts of, 472.
- Phenyluracil, imido-, 1007.
- Phenylurazole, parachloro-. TRANS., 212.
- Phenyl- β -ureidopropionic acid, 197.
- bromo-, dibromo-, and tri-bromo-, 198.
- Phenylvaleric acid, derivatives of, 914.
- Phenylxlylpropane, $\alpha\beta$ -, 207.
- Phlobaphenes, formation of, 1287.
- Phloionic acid, 465.
- Phloroglucinol, action of aniline and paratoluidine on, 190.
- and ethyl succinosuccinate, relationship between, 1485.
- benzenesulphonate of, 569.
- detection of diresorcinol in synthetically prepared, 125.
- formation of, in plants, 605.
- Phospham, action of methyl or ethyl alcohol on, 1003.
- Phosphamide, fluoro-, 1418.
- Phosphates, alcohol method of estimating iron and aluminium oxides in, 1138.
- estimation of ferric oxide and alumina in, 114, 245, 501, 963.
- magnetic rotation of, PROC., 1890, 144.
- metallic, electrolysis of, in acid solution, 1140.
- Phosphatic manures, estimation of ferric oxide and alumina in, 245.
- Phosphine, action of phosphorous chloride on, 398.
- preparation of, 397.
- Phosphodichloromuconic acid, TRANS., 27.
- Phosphodichloromuconyl chloride, TRANS., 31.
- Phosphodecatungstic acid, 1159.
- Phosphorescence of lithium compounds in vacua, 249.
- of minerals under the influence of light and heat, 776.
- Phosphoric acid, economy of, in the growth of beetroot, 612.
- estimation of, in rock analysis, 768.
- estimation of, in urine, 619.
- pure, preparation of, 398.
- soluble, in superphosphates, Belgian method of estimating, 1289.
- the citrate method of estimating, 243.
- total, estimation of, in manures, 1397.
- anhydride, action of phosphoryl chloride on, TRANS., 202.

- Phosphorous acid, estimation of, 243.
 — anhydride, action of sulphuric anhydride on, TRANS., 230.
 — diamide, TRANS., 1027.
 — oxide, TRANS., 1019.
 — — action of ammonia on, TRANS., 1026.
 — — action of bromine on, TRANS., 1020.
 — — action of hydrogen chloride on, TRANS., 1022.
 — — action of iodine on, TRANS., 1021.
 — — action of light on, TRANS., 1019.
 — — action of nitric peroxide on, TRANS., 1028.
 — — action of phosphorus trichloride on, TRANS., 1029.
 — — action of phosphorus pentachloride on, TRANS., 1028.
 — — action of selenium on, TRANS., 1026.
 — — action of sulphur on, TRANS., 1022.
 — — action of sulphur chloride on, TRANS., 1026.
 — — action of sulphuric acid on, TRANS., 1026.
 Phosphorus, a new modification of, PROC., 1891, 3.
 — action of, on sulphuric anhydride, TRANS., 231.
 — bromides, combination of ammonia with, 398.
 — chlorides, combination of ammonia with, 398.
 — estimation of, in pig-iron, steel, and iron ore, 363.
 — in iron, densimetric estimation of, 961.
 — molecular weight of, in solution, 260.
 — oxides, compounds of, with sulphuric anhydride, TRANS., 230.
 — oxyfluoride, 264.
 — pentafluoride, action of, on heated spongy platinum, 1433.
 — sulphoxide, TRANS., 1023.
 — trichloride, action of, on organic acids and water, 170.
 — trifluoride, 264.
 — trifluorodichloride, 1417.
 Phosphoryl chloride, action of, on phosphoric anhydride, TRANS., 202.
 Photoanethoil, 1347.
 Photographic method, new, 138.
 — plates, borax in developers for, 139.
 — sensitisers for rays of low refrangibility, 1145.
 Phthalaldehydic acid, 1369.
 Phthalaldehydic acid, action of potassium cyanide on, 1225.
 Phthalamide, compounds of, with phenols, 65.
 Phthaleins, 1029.
 Phthalic acid, 5-bromo-4-chloro-, 921.
 — — 4 : 5-dichloro-, 921.
 — anhydride, 4 : 5-dichloro-, 921.
 — chloride, action of, on phenols, 1485.
 Phthalicsulphinide, derivatives of, 1063.
 Phthalidylhydrazobenzene, 1370.
 Phthalimide, action of hypobromites on, 1217.
 — isomeride of, 1218.
 Phthalimidopropylmercaptan, β -, 1473.
 Phthalodiamide, action of hypochlorites and hypobromites on, 1216.
 Phthalylidextroecgonine, ortho-, 476.
 Phthalyltaurine, 816.
 Physics and chemistry, energy content in, 1414.
 Physiological action and chemical constitution, 1279.
 — — of amides, 1282.
 — — of anilides, 1282.
 — — of antipyretics, 602.
 — — of benzene and its derivatives, 1279.
 — — of cocaine, 486.
 — — of curare, 487.
 — — of definitely related chemical compounds, 1393.
 — — of guaiacol, 99.
 — — of hydrazine, 239.
 — — of hydrazines, 1280.
 — — of lupetidine and allied substances in relation to their chemical constitution, 854.
 — — of nickel carbon oxide, 1130.
 — — of nitrobenzenes, 1280, 1281.
 — — of nitrophenols, 1281.
 — — of ozone, 1531.
 — — of potassium ferrocyanide, 99.
 — — of pyridine, quinoline, &c., 602.
 — — of saline solutions and various drugs, 601.
 — — of saponins, 1531.
 — — of soluble strontium salts, 99.
 — — of strychnine, 486.
 — — of thebaine, narcotine, and their derivatives, 762.
 Piaselenole, constitution of, 394.
 Picene, boiling point of, 1240.
 Pickeringite from Tarapaca, 1436.
 Picoline, α -, 81.
 Picoline, β -, 325, 1092.
 Picolinebetaine, β -, and its salts, 942.
 Picolinetricarboxylic acid, 1096.

- Picolinic acid, action of sodium amalgam on, 734.
 Picolylalkine, α -, derivatives of, 1092.
 Picramidophenol, ortho- and para-, 719.
 Picric chloride, action of, on amines in presence of alkali, TRANS., 714.
 Picroaconitine, TRANS., 272.
 Picropharmacolite from Missouri, 275.
 Pieropodophyllic acid, 1134.
 Pieropodophyllin, 1134.
 Picroseptdecylamine, TRANS., 715.
 Picrylazonaphthalenes, 572.
 Picrylnaphthylhydrazines, 571.
 Picrylnitroparachlorazobenzene, 906.
 Picrylorthochlorophenylhydrazine, 1043.
 Picrylparabromophenylhydrazine, 1361.
 Picrylparachlorazobenzene, 905.
 Picrylparachlorophenylhydrazine, 905.
 Pigment, cutaneous, as an antecedent of hæmoglobin, 480.
 Pimelic acid, isomeric, from amylene bromide, 1017.
 ——— preparation of, TRANS., 825.
 ——— synthesis of homologues of, TRANS., 818.
 ——— acids, 289.
 Pinakiolite from Sweden, 404.
 Pine tree honey-dew and honey, 412.
 Pinene, 1081.
 ——— constitution of, 1242.
 ——— dibromide, 1241.
 Pinenephthalamine, 1086.
 Pinenephthalimide, 1086.
 Pinole and its derivatives, oxidation of, 218.
 ——— glycol, 217.
 ——— diacetate, 217.
 ——— hydrate, 218.
 ——— tribromide, 218.
Pinus khasyana, turpentine oil from, TRANS., 311.
 Pipecolinic acid, preparation of, 735.
 Pipecolylalkine, α -, derivatives of, 1093.
 Piperazidin, identity of, with diethylenediamine, 169.
 Piperazine, 415, 416, 735.
 ——— identity of, with diethylenediamine, 169.
 ——— nitroso-, 1333.
 ——— non-identity of spermine with, 538.
 Piperidine, action of, on calcium chloride, 377.
 ——— action of picric chloride on, TRANS., 716.
 ——— benzyl derivatives of, 88.
 ——— derivatives of, 1244.
 ——— introduction of bivalent radicles into, 1246.
 Piperidine-bases, behaviour of, towards aromatic halogen compounds, 1245.
 ——— synthesis of, 1092.
 Piperidinecarboxylic acids, 735.
 Piperidinedibromisatin, 1491.
 Piperidyl-1-thiocarbamilide, 1245.
 Piperonal, bromo-, derivatives of, 1474.
 ——— derivatives, 704.
 Piperonaldoxime, bromo-, 1475.
 ——— orthamido-, 706.
 Piperonalphenylhydrazine, orthonitro-, 706.
 Piperonyl, some derivatives of, TRANS., 150.
 Piperonylacryl methyl ketone, 705.
 ——— bromo-, 1475.
 ——— orthonitro-, 705.
 Piperonylacrylic acid, TRANS., 152.
 ——— action of nitric acid on, TRANS., 153.
 ——— amido-, TRANS., 158.
 ——— nitro-, TRANS., 153.
 ——— from nitropiperonal, TRANS., 157.
 ——— salts of, TRANS., 154.
 ——— tetrabromo-, TRANS., 160.
 ——— action of potassium hydroxide on, TRANS., 160.
 ——— α - and β -tribromo-, TRANS., 163.
 Piperonylethylene, tribromo-, TRANS., 161.
 Piperonyllactyl methyl ketone, bromo-, 1476.
 Piperonylnitrile, 711.
 ——— orthonitro-, 706.
 Piperonyloin, TRANS., 164.
 Piperylbiguanide, 735.
 Piperylbiguanidine, 839.
 Piperylthiosinamine, 549.
 Piperypseudothiosinamine, 549.
Pisum sativum, composition of the seeds of, 1542.
 ——— constituents of the seed pods of, 606.
 ——— nitrogen assimilation by, 1533, 1536.
 Pitch, brewer's, examination of, 512.
Pithecolobium bigeminum, alkaloid from, 336.
 Pitticite from Utah, 275.
 Plant, action of diastase on starch grains within the, 605.
 ——— cells, chemical composition of the membrane of, 1178.
 ——— nutrition, substitution of manganese for iron in, 1394.
 Plants, acquisition of atmospheric nitrogen by, 353, 491.
 ——— assimilation of nitrogen by, 855.
 ——— behaviour of tannin in, 104.
 ——— calcium and magnesium oxalates in, 857.
 ——— detection of tannin in, 770.

- Plants, direct absorption of ammonia compounds by, 1545.
 — effect of copper compounds on, 491.
 — estimation of citric acid in, 129.
 — formation of closed carbon chains in, 655.
 — formation of phloroglucinol in, 605.
 — green, assimilation of mineral salts by, 604.
 — presence and function of diastase in, 856.
 — presence and function of sulphur in, 606.
 — value of nitrates and ammonium salts as food for, 1135.
 Plaster casts, hardening of, 1421.
 Platonic chloride and its compounds, thermochemistry of, 966.
 — compounds of, with hydrogen chloride, 1325.
 — hydroxide, action of, on tungstates, 1323.
 Platinum, action of chlorine and carbonic oxide on, *TRANS.*, 598.
 — action of nitrosyl chloride on, *TRANS.*, 663.
 — bromonitro-compounds of, 807.
 — dibromide, action of carbonic oxide on, *TRANS.*, 603.
 — electrical resistance of, 5.
 — electrolytic estimation of, 1140.
 — electrolytic separation of cadmium, gold, silver, and of mercury from, 1396.
 — electrolytic separation of silver from, 1296.
 — phosphorus fluoride, 1433.
 — spongy, very sensitive, 1321.
 — thiocarbide, 19.
 Platinum-compounds, volatile, *TRANS.*, 598.
 Platinum-group, detection and estimation of the metals of, in the presence of other metals, 1554.
 Platinum-metals, atomic weights of, 885.
 Plumboferrite from Sweden, 1435.
 Plumbonacrite, 275.
 Plums, sugar from the pectin of, 413.
Pneumococcus of Friedländer, fermentations induced by, *TRANS.*, 253.
 Podophyllic acid, 1134.
 Podophylloquercetin, 1134.
 Podophyllotoxin, 1133.
 Poisoning by aniline, chlorates, and mercuric chloride, 853.
 — by hydrocyanic acid applied to the surface of the eye, 99.
 — detection of conine in a case of, 871.
 Poisons, action of, on nerve fibres and peripheral nerve cells, 485.
 Poisons, organic and inorganic, detection and estimation of, in corpses, 117.
 Polarisation, circular, of certain tartrate solutions, 249.
 — electromotive forces of, 1405.
 Polei, oil of, 936.
 Pollucite from Hebron, Maine, 993.
 Polycarboxylic fatty acids, synthesis of, 546.
 Polycrase of North and South Carolina, 1329.
 Polymerism in mineral chemistry, 258.
 Polytypes of the nose, analyses of, 852.
 Potash, apparatus, new, for elementary analysis, 621.
 Potassium and sodium sulphates, supposed isomorphism of, 147.
 — bromide as indicator in chlorimetry, 615.
 — carbonylthiocyanoplatinite, 1165.
 — chlorate, influence of potassium salts on the solubility of, 1319.
 — cholesteroxide, 299.
 — cobalt oxalate, 1189.
 — cyanide, oxidation of, with potassium permanganate, 160.
 — ferriocyanide, reactions of, 410.
 — ferrocyanide, physiological action of, 99.
 — hydrogen succinate, dry distillation of, 1012.
 — — tartrate, 676.
 — — estimation of, in wine, 371.
 — — influence of inorganic potassium salts on the solubility of, 974.
 — iodate as original standard for iodometry, acidimetry, and alkalimetry, 614.
 — isopropylsulphonate, 180.
 — lead-copper nitrite, 1157.
 — manganate, decomposition of, by ammonium salts, 1159.
 — mercuric sulphates, 879.
 — myronate, 818.
 — nitrite, preparation of, 1321.
 — osmiamate, preparation of, 1433.
 — permolybdate, 988.
 — persulphate, 982, *TRANS.*, 772.
 — phloionate, 465.
 — platibromonitrite, 808.
 — propionate, thermochemistry of, 1313.
 — rhodium nitrite, 808.
 — salts, magnetic rotation of, *PROC.*, 1890, 142.
 — — molecular refraction and dispersion of, in solution, *TRANS.*, 595, 596.
 — silocozirconate, 1431.
 — spectrum of, 137.

- Potassium stannichloride, hydrate of, 1160.
 — sulphate, influence of potassium halides on the solubility of, 974.
 — tungstovanadates, 18.
 Potato spirit liquor, examination of, 105.
 — sprouts, solanidine of, 473.
 Potential, contact, difference of, of metals, 139.
 Powellite, 886.
 Precipitates, change of, from the amorphous to the crystalline form, 875.
 Precipitation, 874.
 Pressure, effect of, on the electrical conductivity of liquids, 250.
 — influence of, on dissociation, 381.
 — of compressed gases, 520.
 — osmotic law of, 522.
 — variations of certain high temperature boiling points, 9.
 Pressures, critical, determination of, 779.
 Primuline, photographic printing of, 139.
 Primuline-group, dyes of the, 195.
 Propaldehyde, action of, on alcohols, 284.
 — β -bromo-, 37.
 Propane, nitro-, primary, action of alkalis on, *TRANS.*, 431.
 Propanetetracarboxylic acid, 424.
 Propenylbenzene and allylbenzene derivatives, discrimination between, 551.
 Propenyldiphenylureide, 60.
 Propenyltricarboxylic acid, action of bromine on, 292.
 Propionamide, thio-, 220.
 Propionic acid, β -bromo-, 37.
 — β -nitroso-, 1458.
 — thermochemistry of, 1313.
 Propionitrile, action of, on organic acids, 409.
 — molecular refraction and dispersion of, *TRANS.*, 296.
 Propionoguanimine, 416.
 Propionylbenzoyl ethyl cyanide, imido-, 889.
 Propionyldinitrophenol, 447.
 Propionylethyl cyanide, oximido-, 889.
 Propionyl- α -naphthol, 447.
 — hydrazone, 448.
 Propionyl- α -naphtholazobenzene, 448.
 Propionylphenol, 447.
 — hydrazone, 447.
 Propionylquinol, 447.
 — hydrazone, 447.
 Propionylresorcinol, 447.
 — hydrazone, 447.
 Propyl, change of, into isopropyl in the cumene series, 45.
 — phenyl ether, γ -bromo-, 1467.
 Propyl, α -pyridyl ketone, and its derivatives, 1505.
 — — pinacone of, 1505.
 — β -pyridyl ketone and its derivatives, 1506.
 — sulphide, occurrence of, in Ohio petroleum, 1172.
 Propylamine hydrochloride, diseleno-, 1216.
 — molecular refraction and dispersion of, *TRANS.*, 296.
 — seleno- and thio-derivatives of, 1216.
 Propylbenzene, parabromo- $\alpha\beta$ -dibromo-, 898.
 — synthesis of, 685.
 Propylbenzoic acids, bromopara-, 1023.
 Propylcyanocamphor, 1499.
 Propyldimethylsuccinic acid, 829.
 Propylene diethyl sulphide, 181.
 — diphenyl sulphide, 181.
 — oxide, heat of combustion of, 633.
 Propylenediphenylsulphone, 181.
 Propyl-group in cymene, nature of, 686.
 Propylhomopiperidinic acid, α -, 467.
 Propylidene diethyl ether, 284.
 — dimethyl ether, 285.
 Propylideneacetic acid, 1453.
 — from malonic acid and from orthamidophenol, 821.
 Propylisopropylbenzene, para-, and its derivatives, 1023.
 Propylisopropylbenzenes, synthesis of, 686.
 Propylisopropylbenzenesulphonic acid, para-, 686.
 — acids, 1024.
 Propylisopropylnitramine, 168.
 Propylnitramine and its derivatives, 167.
 Propylparatoluidine, *TRANS.*, 35.
 — normal and iso-, *TRANS.*, 33.
 Propylparatolynitrosamine, *TRANS.*, 35.
 Propylphthalimide, β -bromo-, 1472.
 Propylpiperidone, β -, 468, 1246.
 Propylpseudothiosinamine, 549.
 Propylpyridylalkine, α -, 1505.
 Propyl- γ -selenidophthalamic acid, 1216.
 Propylthiosinamine, 549.
 Propyltoluene, para-, synthesis of, 1022.
 Propyltricarballic acid, 546.
 Proteid absorption, 233.
 — in normal urine, 1130.
 — influence of, on the digestion of foods free from nitrogen, 344.
 — from gedda gum, *TRANS.*, 1061.
 — metabolism, influence of alcohol on, 1272.
 — — influence of carbohydrates on, 846.
 — — influence of muscular work on, 479.

- Proteid metabolism, influence of sulphonal on, 1523.
 — requirement of healthy men, 1272.
 Proteids, a product of the putrefaction of, 948.
 — action of alcohols and aldehydes on, 947.
 — action of salts on the coagulation of, by heat, 954.
 — decomposition products of, 590.
 — effect of certain organic acids on the digestion of, 751.
 — estimation of, 1302, 1304.
 — formation of nitrogenous organic bases by the decomposition of, in the vegetable organism, 856.
 — heat-coagulation of, 1521.
 — in food rations of grown animals, effect of an increase in, 753.
 — influence of oil or fat on the digestibility of, 752.
 — new test for, 872.
 — of milk, 339, 951.
 — of the blood, relation of dextrose to the, 350.
 — of the oat-kernel, 1285, 1390.
 — pathology of, 761.
 — synthesis of, 588.
 Proteoses, conversion of, into peptones, 953.
 Protogelatoze, 950.
 Protoglucose, 232.
 Protomyosinose, 950.
 Protonontronite, 650.
 Protopine, 229, 844.
 Protoplasm, toxic action of quinine on, 1531.
 Protoveratridine, 231.
 Protoveratrine, 230.
 Protovitelloze, 343.
 Proustite and pyrrargyrite, 273.
 Pseudephedrine, constitution of, 1264.
Pseudochrosia glomerata, alkaloid from, 336.
 Pseudocodeïne, 1121.
 Pseudoconhydrine, 1119.
 — formation of, from ethyl α -pyridyl ketone, 1505.
 Pseudocumene, hexahydro-, 185.
 Pseudocumeneazophenol, 1210.
 Pseudocumeneacinnamene, 207.
 Pseudocumidine, commercial, 1351.
 — nitration of, 693.
 Pseudocumylglyoxylic acid, 1225.
 Pseudohæmoglobin, 845.
 Pseudojervine, 58.
 Pseudolutidostyricarboxylic acid, 676.
 Pseudolutidostyridicarboxylic acid, 676.
 Pseudonitropurpurin, 1078.
 Pseudopeptone, 235.
 Pseudophenylhydrazidomandelic acid, nitroso-, 439.
 Pseudotropine, 1265.
 — oxidation of, 1520.
 Ptomaïnes, 845.
 — formed in the cultivation of the bacillus of swine fever, 476.
 — formed in the decomposition of conglutin, 590.
 — influence of oxygen on the formation of, 1267.
 Pulegonamine and its derivatives, 936.
 Pulegone, 936.
 — action of hydrogen bromide on, 937.
 Pulegoneoxime, 936.
 Pump, sprengel, automatic, 875.
 — modification of, 524.
 Purpurin, amido-, 1078.
 — nitro-, 1078.
 Pus, blenorrhagic, toxalbumin secreted by the microbe of, 1521.
Pygium parviflorum and *P. latifolium*, amygdalin in, 338.
 Pyranilpyroinlactone and citraconanil, identity of, 73.
 Pyrargyrite and proustite, 273.
 Pyrazole, derivatives of, 1106.
 Pyrazoledicarboxylic acids, β -, 330.
 Pyridine, benzyl derivatives of, 88.
 — carbonyl bromoplatinite hydrobromide, 1164.
 — chlorhydrin, 1388.
 — compounds of, with metallic salts 732, 838.
 — Hantzsch's synthesis, 1090.
 — β -ketone, derivatives of, 1505.
 — physiological action of, 602.
 Pyridine-bases, betaines of, 941.
 — hydrated, oxidation of, 722.
 — of the β -series, synthetical, 579.
 Pyridinebetaine salts, 941.
 Pyridinebetaines, 1388.
 Pyridinecarboxylic acids, non-nitrogenous acids derived from, 733.
 Pyridine-derivatives, synthesis of, from derivatives of α -pyrone, 939.
 Pyridinedicarboxylic acid, bromo-, 580.
 Pyridinetricarboxylic acid, 1097.
 Pyridyl ketones, 1503.
 Pyrites, estimation of sulphur in, 496.
 Pyrites-burner-gases, testing, 496.
 Pyrocinchonic anhydride, preparation of, 1456.
 Pyrogallol, action of aldehyde on, 48.
 — benzenesulphonate of, 569.
 Pyrolusite, valuation of, by means of hydrogen peroxide, 245.
 Pyromucic acid, 295.
 — preparation of, 676.
 — preparation of, from furfur-aldehyde, 896.

Pyrene, 1195.
 — constitution of, 1196.
 — synthesis of, 1333.
 Pyrone, α -, derivatives of, synthesis of
 pyridine derivatives from, 939.
 Propentylene, 1085.
 Pyrroline, action of methyl alcohol
 on, 1501.
 — constitution of, 1090.
 Pyrrolines, action of hydroxylamine on,
 1502.
 Pyruvic acid hydrazone, 1333.

Q.

Quartz, pseudomorphous, after stib-
 nite, 155.
 Quercetin and its derivatives, 1386.
 Querlactone, 1062.
 Quinaldine, condensation of metanitro-
 benzaldehyde with, 329.
 — synthesis of, 1101.
 Quinaldinesulphonic acid, β -, constitu-
 tion of, 329.
 Quinaldine acid, oxidation of, 1096.
 — preparation of, 1096.
 Quinalizarin and its derivatives, 935.
 — formation of, from alizarin, 463.
 Quinazolines, 943.
 Quinethyline, and its derivatives, 1518.
 Quinic acid, constitution of, 921.
 Quinindole- α -carboxylic acid, ortho-,
 TRANS., 758.
 Quinine, action of hydriodic acid on,
 1517.
 — as a protoplasmic poison, 1531.
 — bark, estimation of the total
 alkaloids in, 1402.
 — conversion of cupreine into, 1121.
 — estimation of, 134.
 — mucate, TRANS., 754.
 — sulphate, analysis of, 964.
 — assay of, by the ammonium
 process, 772.
 — fractional crystallisation of,
 964.
 Quinol benzenesulphonate of, 569.
 Quinoldiammonium, 1360.
 Quinoldisulphonic acid, dibromo-, 1029.
 Quinoline alkyl iodides, action of alkalis
 on derivatives of, 736.
 — amido-, preparation of, 1509.
 — 1 : 3 : 4'-bromo-, 82.
 — carbonylchloroplatinite hydro-
 chloride, 1163.
 — 2 : 2'-dibromo-, 1248.
 — 3 : 2'-dibromo-, 1248.
 — 4 : 2'-dibromo-, 1249.
 — hydrazine, ortho-, TRANS., 756.
 — oxidation of, 1095.
 — physiological action of, 602.

Quinoline, sulphonation of, 391.
 — 1 : 3 : 4 : 4'-tetrabromo-, 83.
 — 1 : 4 : 4'-tribromo-, 83.
 Quinolinealkylammonium hydroxides,
 oxidation of, 736.
 Quinolinebenzocarboxylic acids, oxida-
 tion of, 1389.
 Quinoline-bases, formation of, 1509.
 Quinoline-derivatives, methiodides of,
 1247.
 — oxidation of, 1094, 1389.
 Quinolinedioximeanhydride, 580.
 Quinolinedioximes, 580.
 Quinolines, bromo-, action of hypochlor-
 ous acid on, 1248.
 Quinolinesemicarbazide, ortho-, TRANS.,
 758.
 Quinols, alkyl-, diphenyl derivatives
 from, 208.
 Quinolylacetaldehyde, 2', 83.
 Quinolylacetic acid, 2', 84.
 Quinolylacetylene, 2', 84.
 Quinolyl dibromomethylene, 2', 84.
 Quinolyl dibromopropionic acid, 2', 84.
 Quinolyl dihydroxypropionic acid, 2',
 84.
 Quinolyl propionic acid, 2', 84.
 Quinone, chlorobromo, meta- and para-,
 1348.
 — constitution of, 432, 1348.
 — dichloride, 1348.
 — dichloride dibromide, 1348.
 — tetrabromo-, 1028.
 — tetrachloride, 1348.
 Quinonecarboxylic acids, 455.
 Quinones, alkyl-substituted, action of
 alkalis and amines on, 903.
 — orientation by conversion of para-
 dinitro-derivatives into, 1199.
 Quinoxaline from tetramidotoluene
 sulphate, 192.
 Quinoxaline-series, new class of fluor-
 escent dyes of, 747, 1109, 1514.

R.

Rabbits, aged, composition of the bones
 of, 1275.
 Raffinose, red sediment formed in a
 solution of, 813.
Rauwolfia (ophioxylon) serpentina,
 alkaloid from, 336.
 Reaction, velocity of, between metals and
 halogens, 1149.
 — in gelatin, 638.
 Reactions at high temperatures and pres-
 sures, 258.
 — chemical, dead space in, 1150.
 Reduction processes, 431.
 Reflectometer, total, 513.

- Refraction and chemical constitution of gases and vapours, 629.
 — estimation of the strength of solution by their, 1305.
 — in certain metals, 373.
 — influence of the change of volume on mixture of two liquids on, 2.
 — molecular, of substances containing nitrogen, 373.
 — of various carbon compounds, TRANS., 290.
 — of various substances in solution, TRANS., 589.
 — of fluorobenzene, 774.
 — of nickel carbon oxide, 1322.
- Refractive and rotatory powers of chemical compounds, relation between, 138.
 — energy, molecular, of some triethylsulphine derivatives, 1305.
 — of sulphur dichloride, 149.
 — index of pyrone, 1195.
 — indices, measurement of, at high temperatures, 513.
 — of liquids, instrument for comparing, 959.
 — of water, 629.
 — power of levulose and invert sugar, 1000.
 — of organic compounds at different temperatures, PROC., 1891, 115.
- Refractometer, difference, 1305.
- Rennet extract, action of, on casein, 1272.
- Resin, estimation of, in soap, 131.
 — from Thwite's *Doona zeylanica*, 1385.
 — oil, detection of, in oil of turpentine, 870.
- Resorcinol, action of chloral on, 48.
 — action of chlorine on, 689.
 — condensation of metanitrobenzaldehyde with, 1346.
 — heptachloro-, 690.
 — pentachloro-, 689.
 — trichloro-, 689.
 — test for, 370.
- Resorcinolphthalimidesulphonic acid, 65.
- Resorciny benzenesulphonate, 569.
- Respiration, human, air being re-breathed, 1270.
 — see also Metabolism, gaseous.
- Respiratory changes, effect of acetic acid on, 344.
 — exchange in animals, 592.
 — exchange of gases, 1270.
- Retene, boiling point of, 1240.
- Rhamnitol, 31.
- Rhamnoctonic acid, 32.
 — lactone, 32.
- Rhamnoctose, 32.
- Rhamnoheptonic acid, 32.
 — hydrazide, 32.
- Rhamnoheptose, 32.
- Rhamnohexitol, 32.
- Rhamnohexonic acid, 31.
- Rhamnohexose, 31.
- Rhammonic acid, rotatory power of, 44.
- Rhamnose, estimation of, 1143.
- Rhamnoseoxime, 664.
- Rhinoliths, 1279.
- Rhizoma podophylli, constituents of, 1133.
- Rhodanic acid, constitution of, 943.
- Rhodium, atomic weight of, 646.
 — double nitrites of, 808.
 — electrolytic estimation of, 141.
 — salts, ammoniacal, 1325.
- Rhodizonic acid, constitution of, 189.
- Rhodochrosite from Franklin Furnace, New Jersey, 527.
- Rhodonite, Fowlerite variety of, from New Jersey, 530.
- Rhyncodia macrantha*, alkaloid from, 337.
- Rhyolites from Sweden, 1437.
- Rice, manuring experiments with, 1547.
- Rice meal, digestibility of, 595.
- Ricinoleic acid, polymerides of, 1454.
- "Ricotta" from sheep's milk, 952.
- Rings containing five atoms, constitution of, 1090.
- Robinia pseudacacia*, assimilation of nitrogen from the air by, 764.
 — nitrogen assimilation of, 1533, 1534.
- Rock analysis, separation of titanium, chromium, aluminium, iron, barium, and phosphoric acid in, 768.
- Rocks, eruptive, from the Cabo de Gata, 26.
 — from Corsica, 1440.
 — of the eruptive mass of Jablonica, 652.
 — spherulitic, from Co. Down, 1169.
- Root nodules of the pea, 607.
- Roseochromium hydrogen nitrate, 1327.
- Rosecobalt hydrogen nitrate, 1327.
- Roseorhodium hydrogen nitrate, 1327.
- Roses, oil of, 219.
 — detection of Turkish geranium essence in, 1555.
 — German and Turkish, 323.
- Rosindone, 746.
 — bromo-, 1045.
- Rosindonic acid, 1045.
- Rosindulines, 1044.
- Rosindulone, 746.
- Rotatory and refractive powers of chemical compounds, relation between, 138.
 — dispersion of tartrates, 1145.

- Rotatory power of compounds of mannitol with acid molybdates, 1443.
 — of gluconic, galactonic, and rhammonic acids, 43.
 — of grape sugar, influence of inactive substances on, 1178.
 — of turpentine, change of, on keeping, *TRANS.*, 726.
 — powers of camphols and isocamphols, influence of solvents on, 575.
 — of levulose and invert sugar, 1178.
 Rubeanic acid, 1008.
 "Rubeanwasserstoff," 1008.
 Rubidium barium dithionate, 802.
 — spectrum of, 137.
 Rubies, synthesis of, 156.
 Ruthenium nitroschloride, ammoniacal derivatives of, 401.
 Rye bran, arabinose from, 33.

S.

- Sabadilla seeds, alkaloids of, 844.
 — fat and ethereal oil of, 1284.
 Sabadine, 844.
 Sabadinine, 844.
 Saccharic acid, reduction of, 677.
 — acids, d- and l-, configuration of, 1176, 1445.
Saccharomyces Hansenii, 857.
 Saccharose, inversion of, by hydrochloric acid, 535.
 Safranines, eurhodines, and indulidines, reactions between, 1213.
 Saffrole, molecular refraction and dispersion of, *TRANS.*, 295.
 Salicylaldehyde, isomeric modification of, 193.
 Salicylic acid, artificial, impurities in, 454.
 — azo-dyes from, 1038.
 — dichloro-, 711.
 — nitration of, with nitrous acid, 307.
 Salicyldichlorhydrin, 708.
 Salicylmetahydrazobenzoic acid, 50.
 Saligeninoxacetic acid, 309.
 Saliva, human, diastatic action of, 1522.
 — influence of temperature on, 1272.
 Salol, derivatives of, 915.
 Salt, effect of, on digestion, 751.
 — solutions, aqueous, vapour pressures of, at 0°, 783.
 — change of colour of, 1319.
 — electrical conductivity of, 141.
 — influence of water of crystallisation on the electrical conductivity of, 141.
 Salts, conduction of electricity by the vapours of, 515.
 — cryohydrates of mixtures of, 388.
 — crystalline, hydrated, constant vapour pressure of, 781.
 — double and complex, 6.
 — aqueous solutions of, 6.
 — solutions of, 973.
 — electrical resistance of, in the Bunsen flame, 5.
 — formation of, *PROC.*, 1891, 118.
 — in solution, osmotic pressure of, *TRANS.*, 344.
 — magnetic rotation of solutions of, *PROC.*, 1890, 143.
 — mineral, estimation of, in wine, 371.
 — mixed, solubility of, in water, 795.
 Samarium, atomic weight of, 985.
 — oxide, 985.
Sanguinaria canadensis, alkaloids of the roots of, 843.
 Sanguinarine, 844.
 Sapogenol, 938.
 Saponification by means of sodium ethoxide, 1143.
 Saponin, 938.
 Saponine, reaction for, 1562.
 Saponins, 1531.
 — physiological action of, 1531.
 Sarcoma, melanotic, urine and blood in a case of, 484.
 Scapolite, conversion of a felspar into, 277.
 — from Pennsylvania, 155.
 Scheelite, proportion of molybdenum in, 406.
 Schreiner's base, 759.
Scopolia atropoides, root constituents of, 228.
 Seas, modern, silica and siliceous remains of organisms in, 995.
 Sebatic acid, dibromo-, 1191.
 Seeds, leguminous, chemical composition of some, 1541.
 — nitrogenous bases in, 490.
 — of star-anise, composition of, 957.
 Selenic acid, molecular refraction and dispersion of, in solution, *TRANS.*, 593.
 Selenious acid, crystals of, 393.
 — molecular refraction and dispersion of, in solution, *TRANS.*, 593.
 — cyanide, 393.
 Selenites, 262.
 Selenium, 393.
 — and tellurium minerals from Honduras, 153.
 — cells, experiments with, 777.
 — chlorides, dissociation of, 11.
 — estimation of, 262.
 — sulphur and tellurium, isomorphism of, 1417.

- Selenodiethylaniline, 696.
 Selenodimethylaniline, 696.
 Selenophthalide, 1461.
 Selenophthalimidine, 1460.
 Selentellurium, 153.
 Seminose, 356.
 Senegine, reaction for, 1562.
 Sensitisers for rays of low refrangibility, 1145.
 Serpentine from Canada, 647.
 Sesame oil, detection of, in olive oil, 1400.
 Sheep, influence of wool on the material exchange in, 1392.
 — milk of the, 951.
 Shells, organic basis of, 236.
 Shikimic acid, 919.
 — dibromide, 920.
 Shikimolactone, bromo-, 920.
 Sideronatriite from Chili, 274.
 Sigterite, a new felspar from Sigterö, 22, 1438.
 Silica, action of magnesium on, 801.
 — and the siliceous remains of organisms in modern seas, 995.
 — estimation of, in presence of iron, 1397.
 Silicate containing copper and silver, 275.
 Silicates, amorphous, from Budapest, 1438.
 — ethereal, action of phosphorus oxychloride on, 814.
 — in soil, decomposition of, by lime and gypsum, 1135.
 — natural, constitution of, 529.
 — new method for decomposing, 619.
 — undetermined from the Kaiserstuhl, 650.
 Silicobromoform, 642.
 Silicon, action of magnesium on, 801.
 — bromiodides, 1419.
 — bromochlorides, 981.
 — chloride, action of hydrogen bromide on, 981.
 — action of hydrogen iodide on, 800.
 — chloriodides, 1418.
 — chlorotriiodide, 801.
 — diiododichloride, 800.
 — electrolysis of fused compounds of, 1321.
 — ethoxychlorides, action of phosphorus oxychloride on, 1171.
 — iodochloride, 800.
 — new form of, 799.
 — selenide, 1418.
 — tetrabromide, molecular refraction and dispersion of, TRANS., 299.
 — tetrachloride, molecular refraction and dispersion of, TRANS., 299.
 Silicophosphoric chloride, 815.
 Silicopyrophosphoryl chloride, 1171.
 Silk, yellow, the colouring matter of, and its relation to carotene, 98.
 Sillimanite, synthesis of, 22.
 Silver, action of nitrosyl chloride on, TRANS., 659.
 — allotropic, 266, 803.
 — and lead oxides, compounds of, TRANS., 1093.
 — chloride, action of light on, 1155, 1420, TRANS., 536.
 — action of, on water when exposed to light, TRANS., 537.
 — darkened, examination of, for oxygen, TRANS., 543.
 — decomposition of, by light, TRANS., 536.
 — electrical resistance of, 5.
 — electrolytic separation of, from platinum, 1296.
 — estimation of small quantities of, in lead flux, 1292.
 — fluoride, 1421.
 — influence of, on the freezing point of gold, 1161.
 — lead and zinc, alloys of, 267.
 — native, from the French Congo, 647.
 — nitrate and hydrogen arsenide, reaction between, 1154.
 — occurrence of, in volcanic dust, 277.
 — salts, molecular refraction and dispersion of, in solution, TRANS., 596.
 — subchloride, 1322.
 Silver-zinc alloys, 1158.
 Silver-zinc-bismuth alloys, 1158.
 Slag, basic, detection of foreign raw phosphates in, 109.
 Slags, composition of, 651.
 Sleepers, railway, pickled, estimation of zinc and nitrogen in, 620.
 Snakes, organic basis of shells of eggs of, 236.
 Soap, estimation of cane sugar in, 1558.
 — estimation of resin in, 131.
 Sobrerol, TRANS., 313, 315.
 — inactive, TRANS., 318.
 — preparation of, TRANS., 315.
 Sobrerone, TRANS., 314.
 Soda, caustic, estimation of available soda in, 498.
 — from Vesuvius, 23.
 — total and available, in black ash, estimation of, 497.
 Sodamide, 642.
 Sodium acetate, magnetic rotatory power of solutions of, TRANS., 987.
 — aluminate, analysis of, 365, 864.
 — and potassium sulphates, supposed isomorphism of, 147.
 — benzamide, 58.

- Sodium benzenesulphinate and mercaptans, action of iodine on, 924.
 — bisulphide, compound of alcohol with, 1170.
 — butyrate, magnetic rotatory power of solutions of, *TRANS.*, 988.
 — carbonate, dissociation of, 364.
 — — vapour pressure of, 782.
 — chloride, combination of, with ammonia, 643.
 — — effect of, on digestion, 752.
 — — estimation of, in wine, 1398.
 — copper arsenates, 644.
 — — phosphates, 1423.
 — diacetamide, 58.
 — diacetylbenzidine metasulphonate, 313.
 — dibenzamide, 58.
 — ethoxide, saponification by means of, 1143.
 — fluoride, antiseptic properties of, 237.
 — — commercial, analysis of, 498.
 — formate, magnetic rotatory power of solutions of, *TRANS.*, 986.
 — hydrogen carbonate, test for thio-sulphate in, 498.
 — manganites, hydrated, 645.
 — nitrate, estimation of nitrogen in, 107.
 — nitrite, preparation of, 1321.
 — nitroprusside, action of, on animals, 1393.
 — reduction of oxygen compounds with, 150.
 — rhodium nitrite, 809.
 — pertungstate, 988.
 — phenylmercaptide, action of, on ethyl chloracetate, 712.
 — preservation and properties of, 982.
 — propionate, magnetic rotatory power of solutions of, *TRANS.*, 987.
 — — thermochemistry of, 1313.
 — pyrophosphite, conversion of, into sodium hydrogen phosphite, 641, 799.
 — salts, magnetic rotation of, *PROC.*, 1890, 142.
 — — molecular refraction and dispersion of, in solution, *TRANS.*, 596.
 — spectrum of, 137.
 — tungstovanadates, 18.
 Soil analyses, 958.
 — analysis of, 959.
 — arable, nitrogenous substance in, 492.
 — containing iron and chromium from the Andaman Islands, East Indies, 958.
 — decomposition of the silicates in, by lime and gypsum, 1135.
 Soil, estimation of humus in, 627.
 — peculiar odour of, 858.
 — sandy, behaviour of, towards super-phosphate, 105.
 — with ammoniacal solutions, nitrification in, *TRANS.*, 485.
 Soils, bare and cultivated, drainage waters from, 859.
 — estimation of the inorganic constituents of, 622.
 — formation and oxidation of nitrites in, 1545.
 — formation of nitrates in, 1395.
 — loss of nitrates by, 765.
 — nitrification and denitrification in, 101.
 — vegetable, nitrogen compounds in, 610.
 — — volatile nitrogen compounds evolved from, 611.
Soja hispida, composition of the seeds of, 1542.
 Solanidine of potato sprouts, 473.
 Solanine, reaction for, 1562.
Solanum lycopersicum, composition of the fruit of, 956.
 Solubility, augmented, 388.
 — coefficients, determination of, 387.
 — of alkali salts, influence of the hydroxides on, 1318.
 — of gases in water, 384.
 — of mixed salts in water, 795.
 — of mixtures of electrolytically dissociated substances, 142.
 — of some substances in mixtures of water and alcohol, 794.
 Solution, 1412.
 — aqueous, of organic substances, capillary constants of, 1408.
 — deduction from the gaseous theory of, 791, 793.
 — discussion on the theory of, 786.
 — electrolytic theory of, 1405.
 — ideas on, 793.
 — objection raised to the hypothesis of electrolytic dissociation in, 1148.
 — osmotic pressure of salts in, *TRANS.*, 344.
 — The dissociation hypothesis of Arrhenius, 255, 521, 638, 874, 966, 972, 1145, 1405, *PROC.*, 1891, 105.
 Solutions, aqueous cane sugar, cryoscopic behaviour of, 972.
 — association *versus* dissociation in, 972.
 — colloidal, nature of, 1412.
 — dilute aqueous, of electrolytes and non-electrolytes, freezing points of, 971.
 — — cryoscopy of, 971.
 — — kinetic, molecular theory of, 637.

- Solutions, dilute, thermal potential of, 786.
 — magnetic rotation of, *PROC.*, 1890, 141.
 — nature of, *PROC.*, 1891, 105—109.
 — of certain salts, variation of density with the concentration of, 254.
 — of double salts, 973.
 — reduction of the results of experiments on, with special reference to the hydrate theory of solution, 973.
 — salt, change of colour of, 1319.
 — specific heats of, 1406.
 — strength of, estimated by their refraction, 1305.
 — sulphuric acid, 973.
 — vapour pressures of, 386.
 Solvents, distribution of a substance between two, 1148.
Sophora tomentosa, alkaloid from, 335.
 Sorbinose, estimation of, 1143.
 Sorbitol, d- and l-, configuration of, 1176.
 — l-, 668, 1173.
 Sorbose, formation of, from the juice of mountain ash berries, 658.
 Sorghum seed, composition of, 240.
 Sparteine, 842.
 Specific gravities of oxygen, hydrogen, and nitrogen, 1416.
 — gravity of a liquid, a function of its boiling point and molecular weight, 780.
 — of frothy syrups, estimation of, 142.
 — of blood in disease, 761.
 — new method of estimating, 1123.
 — of solids, determination of, 11.
 — of sulphuric acid of various degrees of concentration, 150.
 — of viscid substances, determination of, 520, 1147.
 — heat of mercury, 632.
 — heats of some solutions, 1406.
 — inductive capacity of electrolytes, 778.
 — rotatory power of aconitine, *TRANS.*, 281.
 — of cane-sugar, action of inorganic salts on, 283.
 — volumes of liquids and their saturated vapours, new method of determining, *TRANS.*, 37.
 Spectra, absorption of iodine solutions, 374.
 — new method of investigating faint bands in, 773.
 — of blue and yellow chlorophyll, *TRANS.*, 106.
 — of coated terminals, 249.
 Spectra of elements of the second periodic group, 965.
 — of hydrocarbons, 773.
 — of the alkali metals, 137.
 — relation between the lines of various, 1, 773.
 Spectrometrical constants and chemical constitution of epichlorhydrin, acet-aldehyde and paracetaldehyde, and benzene, relation between, 630.
 Spectrum, absorption, of liquid oxygen, 773.
 — emission, of the ammonia-oxygen flame, 1305.
 — of oil of turpentine, 2.
 — spark, of gadolinium chloride, 2.
 Spermine, 415, 538, 759.
 — identity of, with diethylenediamine, 169.
 — non-identity of, with piperazine, 538.
 Spleen, iron in the, 848.
 Spiegeleisen, the carbon of, 646.
 Spirits, analysis of, 503.
 — estimation of fusel oil in, 622.
 — influence of extractive matter on the real alcoholic strength of, 865.
 Stachyose, 1446.
 Stannic acid, lakes formed by, 807.
 — chloride, vapour pressures and molecular volumes of, *TRANS.*, 911.
 — ethide, molecular refraction and dispersion of, *TRANS.*, 296.
 Stannous chloride, molecular refraction and dispersion of, in solution, *TRANS.*, 596.
 — solutions, estimation of free hydrochloric acid in, 241.
 Star-anise, composition of the fruit and seeds of, 957.
 Starch, 33, 284.
 — action of potassium permanganate on, 537.
 — conversion of, into dextrin by the butyric ferment, 659, 1446.
 — conversion products of, during germination, 357.
 — estimation of, 127, 865.
 — effect of dissolving in hot glycerol, 165.
 — fermentation of, by the butyric ferment, 660.
 — formation of, from formaldehyde, 1539.
 — formation of, in the grain of wheat, 1285.
 — in leaves, influence of internal causes on the presence of, 604.
 — influence of salt in the formation of, in vegetable organs containing chlorophyll, 856.
 — influence of salt on the quantity

- of, contained in the vegetating organs of *Lepidium sativum*, 1133.
- Starch, new fermentation of, 1284.
- potato, acidity of, 358.
- Starch-grains, action of diastase on, within the plant, 605.
- Steam, dissociation of, 143.
- Stearic acid, α -amido-, 1336.
- α -bromo-, 1336.
- isonitroso-, 541.
- new derivatives of, 1335.
- Stearin, stearic acid, paraffin, and wax, analysis of a mixture of, 1400.
- Steel, detection and estimation of small quantities of aluminium in, 501.
- estimation of manganese in, 963.
- estimation of phosphorus in, 363.
- molecular changes in, 1308.
- passive state of, 250.
- Stereochemistry of the chlorhydrins, 706.
- Sterilisation of organic liquids, use of liquefied carbonic anhydride for, 854.
- Strontium, calcium, and barium, separation of, 111.
- chloride, vapour pressure of, 782.
- detection of, in presence of barium, 364.
- hydride, 1156.
- salts, soluble, physiological action of, 99.
- separation of barium from, 110.
- tungstovanadates, 18.
- zirconate, 1432.
- Strychnic acid, 1262.
- methiodide, 1262.
- Strychnine, 1262.
- action of, 486.
- distillation of, with lime, 86.
- melting point of, 86.
- mucate, *TRANS.*, 754.
- trichloro-, 86.
- Strychnol, 1262.
- Suberin, 465.
- Suberinic acid, 466.
- Substitution, direct, in the aromatic series, 429.
- Substitution-derivatives, formation of, *Proc.*, 1891, 62.
- Succinamic acid, 175.
- Succinazone, 1502.
- Succinic acid and its bromo-derivatives, bromination of, 1191.
- decomposition of, by sunlight in presence of a uranium salt, 1013.
- monoximes of, 823, 1191.
- substitution derivatives of, 891.
- synthesis of alkyl derivatives of, 1192.
- Succinic acid-derivatives, explanation of isomerism in, 892.
- Succinic acid-group, dynamical hypothesis in its application to, 892.
- theoretical results of study in, 892.
- Succinic acids, dioximido-, 825.
- α - and β -oximido-, 824.
- anhydride, β -oximido-, 825.
- Succinimide, action of hypobromites on, 1216.
- Succinodiphenyldihydrazine, 1502.
- Sugar, cane-, action of certain inorganic salts on the sp. rot. power of, 283.
- and milk, molecular refraction and dispersion of, in solution, *TRANS.*, 591.
- cryoscopic behaviour of aqueous solutions of, 972.
- estimation of, *TRANS.*, 46.
- estimation of, in soap, 1558.
- inversion of, by hydrochloric acid, 535.
- estimation of, in blood, 248, 504, 1399.
- estimation of, in milk, 127.
- estimation of, in wines, 1557.
- estimation of, in urine, 1559.
- from the pectin of plums, 413.
- fruit-, reduction of, 412.
- grape-, and its isomerides, configuration of, 1173, 1445.
- influence of inactive substances on the rotatory power of, 1178.
- in beetroot, loss of, 103.
- in blood, destruction of, 596.
- effect of medicines, especially of valerian extract, on the destruction of, 754.
- invert, estimation of, in molasses, 769.
- refractive power of, 1000.
- rotatory power of, 1178.
- milk-, estimation of, 1298.
- production of tannin from, in plants, 104.
- raw, estimation of ash in, 127, 1297.
- solubility of, in mixtures of water and alcohol, 536.
- wood-, 659.
- Sugar-beet, experimental plots of, at Grignon in 1890, 493.
- Sugars, action of, in the organism, 1526.
- estimation of, with copper potassium carbonate solution, 125, 1298.
- in mushrooms, 103.
- oximes of, 664.
- present in fungi, 954.
- use of phenylhydrazine for the estimation of, 1143.

- Sulphanilic acid, action of carbamide on, 1066.
 ——— action of picric chloride on, *TRANS.*, 717.
 Sulphanilide, 569.
 Sulphanilidocarbamic acid, 1066.
 Sulphates, magnetic rotation of, *PROC.*, 1890, 143.
 ——— titration of, 115.
 Sulphides, inorganic, estimation of sulphur in, 107.
 ——— native, formation of, 1434.
 Sulphines, aromatic, 714.
 Sulphite liquor, 43.
 Sulphobenzeneazo-*ar.*-octohydro-*a*-naphthaquinoline, 1260.
 Sulphobenzeneazo-*ar.*-octohydro-*β*-naphthaquinoline, 1514.
 Sulphobenzeneazotetrahydro-*a*-naphthaquinoline, 1259.
 Sulphobenzenediazoamidomethylparatoluidine, 1203.
 Sulphobenzenediazamidotetrahydro-3-methylquinoline, 1255.
 Sulphobenzidorthocarboxylic acid, 1058.
 Sulphonal, influence of, on proteid metabolism, 1523.
 Sulphonamic acids, aromatic, 569.
 Sulphonation of quinoline and phenol, 391.
 Sulphone derivatives, 1067.
 Sulphones, hydrolysis of, 180, 1229.
 ——— stability of, towards alkalis, 1068.
 ——— substituted, 567.
 ——— unsaturated, 1067.
 Sulphonic acids, aromatic, method for the isolation of, 1226.
 ——— chlorides, behaviour of, towards thiophenols and thioalcohols in presence of alkalis, 720.
 ——— iodides, aromatic, 718.
 ——— ——— action of zinc ethyl on, 719.
 Sulphonic-group, catalytic reduction of, 237.
 Sulphoparatoluic acid, ortho-, and its derivatives, 1228.
 ——— anhydride, ortho-, 1229.
 Sulphophenylazoethyl-*a*-naphthylamine 1239.
 Sulphophenylazo-*a*-naphthol, para-, 1074.
 Sulphophthalic acid, *α*-, 1064.
 Sulphur, crystalline form and optical properties of Engel's crystalline modification of, 977.
 ——— dichloride, molecular weight and refractive energy of, 149.
 ——— ——— volumetric estimation of, 617.
 ——— estimation of, 1137.
 ——— estimation of, in copper, 362.
 Sulphur, estimation of, in inorganic sulphides, 107.
 ——— estimation of, in iron, 1549.
 ——— estimation of, in pyrites, 496.
 ——— in coal, estimation of, 1137.
 ——— Magnus's "black," 877.
 ——— molecular weight of, in solution, 260.
 ——— "neutral," and metabolism, 1523.
 ——— not combined with hydrogen in illuminating gas, detection of, 862.
 ——— occurrence of in marine muds and nodules, and its bearing on their mode of formation, 994.
 ——— presence and function of, in plants, 606.
 ——— property of, 1416.
 ——— selenium and tellurium, isomorphism of, 1417.
 ——— two new modifications of, 976.
 ——— vapour density of, 381.
 Sulphuric acid, action of, on metals, 260.
 ——— ——— free, detection of, in wines, 768.
 ——— ——— free, in chalybeate waters, 1440.
 ——— ——— in natural and plastered wines, 1551.
 ——— ——— mode of combination of, in plastered wines, 768.
 ——— ——— of various degrees of concentration, specific gravity of, 150.
 ——— ——— purification of, for Kjeldahl's process, 617.
 ——— ——— solutions, 973.
 ——— ——— properties of, *PROC.*, 1891, 105.
 ——— ——— volatility of, at ordinary temperatures, 977.
 Sulphuric acid chamber exit gases, testing, 497.
 Sulphuric anhydride, action of phosphorus on, *TRANS.*, 231.
 ——— ——— compounds of oxides of phosphorus with, *TRANS.*, 230.
 Sulphurous anhydride and hydrogen sulphide, estimation of, 498.
 ——— disinfecting powders, analysis of, 124.
 ——— waters, analysis of, 116.
 Sulphuryl chloride, function of the chlorine in, *PROC.*, 1891, 60.
 ——— holoxide, 978.
 ——— peroxide, 978.
 Superphosphate, behaviour of sandy soil towards, 105.
 Superphosphates, Belgian method of estimating the soluble phosphoric acid in, 1289.
 ——— estimation of water in, 110.
 ——— the soluble phosphoric acid compounds of, 880.

Surface, free, of liquids, 1150.
 Surface-tension of the halogens, 257.
 Sweat, excretion of nitrogen in the, 350.
 — of the horse, 349.
 Swedes, digestibility of, 595.
 Sychnodymite, a new cobalt ore, 1167.
 Syrups, frothy, estimation of the specific gravity of, 142.

T.

Tabernamontana sphærocarpa, alkaloïd from, 337.
 Tachydrite, synthesis of, 405.
 Taenite, 27.
 Tallow, analysis of, 130.
 — saponification of, 1144.
 Tamarugite, from Tarapaca, 1436.
 Tannic acid of oak wood, 1061.
 Tannin, 70.
 — behaviour of, in plants, 104.
 — conversion of, into benzoic acid, 1481.
 — detection of, in plants, 770.
 — detection of, in urine, 964.
 — estimation of, in hops, 870.
 — estimation of, in tea, 132, 1302.
 — estimation of, in wines, 1399, 1557.
 — extracts, action of phenylhydrazine on, 70.
 — molecular weight of, 146.
 — of algarobilla and myrobalans, 918.
 Tannins, decolorised, manufacture of, 70.
 — origin of, 1395.
 Tantalite from the Black Hills, South Dakota, 886.
 Tartar, analysis of, 372.
 Tartaric acid, combinations of, with potash or soda in solution, 1019.
 — — comparison of methods for estimating, 128.
 — — constitution of aqueous solutions of, 1018.
 — — estimation of, 129.
 — — estimation of, in the crude products of tartaric acid factories, 129.
 — — estimation of, in wine, 371.
 — — free, estimation of, in wines, 1399.
 — — inactive, formation of, by the oxidation of phenol, 1020.
 — — sensitive reaction of, 867.
 — acids, dextro- and lævo-, thermochemistry of, 969.
 Tartrate solutions, polarisation of certain, 249.

Tartrates, rotatory dispersion of, 1145.
 — thermochemistry of, 967.
 Tea, amount of theine in, 358.
 — Chinese, examination of, 1302.
 — estimation of caffeine in, 372.
 — estimation of tannin in, 132, 1302.
 — estimation of theine in, 134, 372, 964, 1302.
 Tellurium, detection, separation, and estimation of, 242.
 — sulphur and selenium, isomorphism of, 1417.
 — volumetric estimation of, TRANS., 58, 238.
 Temperature, effect of, on refraction and dispersion, TRANS., 290.
 — influence of, on germinating barley, TRANS., 665.
 — influence of, on refractive power, PROC., 1891, 115.
 — influence of, on the limits of the explosion of gaseous mixtures, 975.
 Temperatures, critical, determination of, 779.
 Terbia, equivalent of, 17.
 Terebenthene, action of aluminium chloride on, 1084.
 — action of bromine on, 1085.
 — amido-, action of phthalic anhydride on, 1086.
 — hydrochlorides, TRANS., 728.
 — oxidation of, in sunlight, TRANS., 311, 315.
 — thermochemistry of, 1315.
 Terebic acid, action of alcoholic ammonia on, 1384.
 — action of aniline on, 1384.
 Terephthalic acid, heats of combustion and formation of, 376.
 — — hydro-, heats of combustion of, 1147.
 — acids, bromonitro-, 1056.
 Terpene, a new, 1086.
 — hydrate, molecular refraction and dispersion of, in solution, TRANS., 591.
 — in the oil from compressed gas, 1085.
 Terpenes, 217, 1078, 1240, TRANS., 311, 648, 725.
 — and allied compounds, TRANS., 311.
 — and ethereal oils, 217.
 — general account of the, 1078.
 — olefinic, 655.
 — presence of ethylene linkings in, 464, 1084.
 Terpenylic acid, dry distillation of, 79.
 Terpilene dihydrochloride, molecular refraction and dispersion of in solution, TRANS., 591.
 Terpene, 1084.
 Terpinene, 1084.

- Tetrabenzylacetonedicarboxylic acid, 674.
 Tetracetyldiamidothymol, 188.
 — acetate, 188.
 Tetracetyldihydrosorcinol, 75.
 Tetradecylmalonic acid, 821.
 Tetradecylmalonic acid, 821.
 Tetradymite from Arizona, 154.
 Tetragalactangeddic acid, TRANS., 1069.
 Tetrahydro-1-amidoquinoline, 1256.
 Tetrahydrobenzoic acid and its derivatives, 1053.
 Tetrahydrobenzoic acid, Δ^1 -, 1481.
 Tetrahydrobenzoic acid, Δ^2 -, derivatives of, 1482.
 Tetrahydro-1:3-dimethylquinoline, 1255.
 Tetrahydro-1-methylquinoline, 1253.
 — 3-amido, 1254.
 Tetrahydro-3-methylquinoline, 1254.
 — 1-amido-, 1255.
 Tetrahydro-1-methylquinoline-3-azobenzenesulphonic acid, 1254.
 Tetrahydro-3-methylquinoline-1-azobenzenesulphonic acid, 1255.
 Tetrahydro-1-methylquinolinesulphonic acid, 1257.
 Tetrahydro-1-methylquinoline-3-sulphonic acid, 1257.
 Tetrahydro-3-methylquinolinesulphonic acid, 1257.
 Tetrahydro- β -naphthaquinoline, 1511.
 Tetrahydro- α -naphthaquinoline, 1258.
 — paramido-, 1259.
 Tetrahydro- β -naphthaquinoline, 1510.
 Tetrahydro- α -naphthoic acid, *ar*-, 1380.
 Tetrahydro- β -naphthoic acid, 1381.
 Tetrahydronaphthylene chlorhydrin, 1072.
 — oxide, 1073.
 Tetrahydronaphthylphenol, 571.
 Tetrahydrophenylmethylfurfuran, properties of, TRANS., 194.
 Tetrahydroquinoline and benzaldehyde, condensation of, 1102.
 Tetrahydroquinoline, benzyl derivatives of, 88.
 — conversion of, into isatin, 722.
 — homologues of, 1253.
 Tetrahydroterephthalic acid, Δ^1 -, heats of combustion and formation of, 376.
 Tetrahydroxyanthraquinoline, 1240.
 Tetrahydroxyanthraquinone, 935.
 — boiling point of, 1240.
 Tetrahydroxybutanetricarboxylic acid, 547.
 Tetrahydroxydiphthalyl, 1372.
 Tetramethoxydihydrodiphthalyl, 1373.
 Tetramethoxydiphthalyl, 1371.
 Tetramethoxydiphthalyl-dicarboxylic acid, 1372.
 Tetramethoxyquinhydrone, tetrachlor-, 905.
 Tetramethylbenzhydrotricarboxylic acid, 1372.
 Tetramethylbenzidine, 457.
 Tetramethyldiamidochlorethoxyquinone, 904.
 Tetramethyldiamidodiphenyltolylmethane, paranitro-, 727.
 Tetramethyldiamidophenylmethane, action of sulphur on, 189.
 Tetramethylene glycol, 164.
 Tetramethylenedinitramine, 164.
 Tetramethylglutaramidine platinochloride, 62.
 Tetramethylisoallylene, 997.
 Tetramethylsuccinic acid, 290.
 Tetramethylsuccinimide, 290.
 Tetramethylsuccinophenylimide, 290.
 Tetrammonocuprammonium bromide, 399.
 Tetraphenylcrotonolactone, action of alcoholic ammonia on, TRANS., 144.
 — action of methylamine on, TRANS., 147.
 Tetraphenylpyrrolone, reduction of, TRANS., 145.
 Tetrapropylglutaramidine derivatives, 62.
 Tetrapropylsuccinimide salts, 37.
 Tetrarabinantrigalactangeddic acid, TRANS., 1035.
 Tetrathiocarbamidammonium bromide, TRANS., 384.
 — chloride, TRANS., 386.
 — iodide, TRANS., 385.
 Tetrazodiphenyl, 570.
 Tetrazodiphenyldisulphonic acid, 930.
 Tetrazotic acids, 1038.
 Tetrethoxyquinhydrone, tetrachlor-, 905.
 Tetrethyl parachloroquinonedimalonate, 455.
 — paradichloroquinoldimalonate, 455.
 — paramidoquinonedimalonate, 455.
 Tetrethylacetonedicarboxylic acid, 674.
 Tetrethylammonium bromide and iodide, compounds of with thiocarbamide, TRANS., 387.
 Tetrethyl-diamidophenylditolylmethane, nitro- and amido-derivatives of, 728.
 Tetrethylglutaramidine platinochloride, 62.
 Tetrethylsuccinamide hydrochloride, 37.
 Tetrethylsuccinimide hydrochloride, 37.
 Tetric acid, 1182, 1187.
 — and its homologues, 1187.
 Tetrole-rings, constitution of, 1195.
 Thallium, action of nitrosyl chloride on, TRANS., 657.
 — chlorochromate, 1422.

Thallium chromate, reactions of, 1422.
 — estimation of, 1295.
 — iodide, solubility of, 1295.
 — potassium sulphide, action of hydrogen on, 16.
 Thebaine, physiological activity of, 762.
 Theine, amount of, in tea, 358.
 — estimation of, in tea, 134, 372, 964, 1302.
 Thermal expansion, method of determining, for equal quantities of heat, 142.
 — potential for dilute solutions, 786.
 Thermochemistry of aspartic acid, malonic chloride, and tartrates, 967.
 — of bibasic organic acids, 968.
 — of dextro- and lævo-tartaric acids, 969.
 — of fats and fatty acids, 11.
 — of humic acid from sugar, 1456.
 — of organic chlorine compounds, 1310.
 — of platonic chloride and its compounds, 966.
 — of products of oxidation of uric acid, 1448.
 — of propionic acid and alkali propionates, 1313.
 — of the camphene series, 1313.
 Thermochemistry. See also Heat.
 Thermometer, platinum, determination of boiling and freezing points by means of, 251.
 Thermometers of Jena glass, rise of the zero point of, 8.
 — platinum, standardising, 1146.
 Thernonatrite from Vesuvius, 23.
 Thiamides, action of aldehydes on, 831.
 — action of alkylene bromides on, 701.
 — action of ethylenediamine on, 1003.
 Thianhydro-compounds, formation of, 1048.
 Thiazole, μ -bromo-, 745.
 — μ -chloro-, 745.
 Thiazole- α -carboxylic acid, μ -amido-, 743.
 Thiazole-derivatives from bromopyruvic acids and from ethyl bromacetate, 742.
 Thiazole-dicarboxylic acid, μ -amido-, 224.
 Thiazoles, 220.
 — nitroso-derivatives of the, 1515.
 Thiazole-series, diazo-compounds of the, 225.
 Thiazoletriazole, 1516.
 Thiazole-yellow, 195.
 Thiazoline, μ -nitrosoimido-, 1515.
 Thiazylacetic acid, μ -amido-, 743.
 Thiényloximidoacetic acid, β -, 444.
 Thiénylphenylketoximes, 446.
 Thioaldehydes, aromatic, 1050.
 Thiocarbamide and methyl- and ethyl-ammonium salts, TRANS., 391.

Thiocarbamide, benzyl derivatives of, TRANS., 551.
 — compound of triethylammonium bromide with, TRANS., 390.
 — compound of, with diethylammonium bromide, TRANS., 389.
 — compounds of, with ammonium haloid salts, TRANS., 384.
 — compounds of, with tetrethylammonium bromide and iodide, TRANS., 387.
 — constitution of, 548, TRANS., 394.
 — methylene derivatives of, 1339.
 — new additive compounds of, TRANS., 383.
 Thiocarbamides, 1474.
 — action of hydroxylamine, ethoxylamine, and benzyloxylamine on, 558.
 — aromatic, preparation of, TRANS., 196.
 — substituted, action of acetic anhydride on, TRANS., 396.
 — and ammonium bromide, TRANS., 386.
 Thiocarbethamidophenol, 53.
 Thiocarbimides, action of, on hydroxylamine, 1222.
 Thiocarbomethylorthamidophenol, 54.
 Thiocarborthamidophenol, 52, 53.
 Thiocyanamidocinnamic acid, ortho-meta-, 199.
 Thiocyanates, alkali, decomposition of, 1170.
 — metallic, electrolysis of, 1170.
 Thiocyanic acid, reaction of, 128.
 Thiocyanopropylphthalimide, 1473.
 Thioflavin, 195.
 Thionyl bromide, 716.
 Thionylamines, 310, 715.
 Thionylaniline, 310, 715.
 Thionylbenzidine, 717.
 Thionylchloranilines, 717.
 Thionylethylamine, 718.
 Thionylmethylaniline, 74.
 — nitroso-, 74.
 Thionylnitranilines, 717.
 Thionylorthotoluidine, 717.
 Thionylphenylhydrazone, 717.
 Thionyltribromaniline, 717.
 Thiophen, behaviour of, with phenylhydrazine, 1342.
 Thiophenic acid, α -, heats of combustion and formation of, 376.
 Thiophens, brominated, oxidation products of, 427, 893.
 Thiosulphate, test for, in sodium hydrogen carbonate, 498.
 Thiosulphates, 879.
 Thiosulphonates, action of phosphoric chloride on, 927.
 Thiosulphonic acids, aromatic, 719.
 — — — action of reagents on, 719.

- Thiosulphonic acids, aromatic, and aliphatic, 926.
- Thiosulphonic acids, aromatic, thioanhydrides of, 924.
- Thiouramidocinnamic acid, ortho-, 198.
- para-, 199.
- Thiouramidoximes, condensation products from, 560.
- Thiouvinuric acid, 742.
- Thiovanadates, 989.
- Thioxanthone, 1058.
- Thorium dioxide, action of magnesium on, 802.
- hydride, 802.
- Thymol, 899.
- hygroscopic behaviour of, 1497.
- orthobromo-, 899, 900.
- test for, 370.
- Thymol-derivatives, constitution of, 46, 188.
- Thymolorthosulphonic acid, parabromo-, potassium salt of, 899.
- salts of, 899.
- Thymolparasulphonic acid, orthobromo-, 899.
- Thymoquinone, 2-bromo-, 899.
- dioxime, 297.
- Thymoquinone-derivatives, constitution of, 47, 297.
- Thymyl acetate, dinitro-, 47.
- benzoate, dinitro-, 46.
- Timbo, poisonous constituents of, 938.
- Timboin, 938.
- Timbole, 939.
- Tin, action of nitrosyl chloride on, TRANS., 661.
- and antimony, separation of, 366.
- detection and estimation of, in corpses, 121.
- gold, and cadmium, freezing point of triple alloys of, TRANS., 936.
- ores, dry assay of, 247, 502.
- oxide, action of magnesium on, 802.
- Tin-lead alloys, melting points of, 644.
- Tin-zinc alloys, 267.
- Tin-zinc-bismuth alloys, 1158.
- Tissue fibrinogens, 1524.
- Tissues, deposits of iron and glycogen in the, 1274.
- Titanic anhydride, action of magnesium on, 802.
- Titaniferous garnet from North Carolina, 155.
- Titanite from Magnet Cove, Arkansas, 1330.
- Titanium, detection and estimation of, 1295.
- estimation of, in rock analysis, 768.
- tetrachloride, molecular refraction and dispersion of, TRANS., 299.
- Tobacco plants, the climatic conditions for the development of nicotine in, 858.
- Tolhydylamine, para-, 1479.
- Tolhydrylicarbamide, para-, 1479.
- Toluallloxazine, 1342.
- Toluamide, α -, 59.
- ω -chlorometa-, 1344.
- Toluazophenine, 1046.
- Toluene, consecutive tetramido-, 192.
- orthochloro-orthonitro-, TRANS., 1017.
- orthonitro-, 1197.
- parabromo-, action of chlorine on, 44, 1020.
- sulphate, tetramido-, 192.
- Tolueneazochlorobenzene, ortho-, 557.
- para-, 556.
- Tolueneazophenyl, meta-, 557.
- ortho-, 556.
- Tolueneazophenyl phosphate, ortho-, 557.
- para-, 556.
- Toluenecinnamene, 207.
- Toluenedisulphothiosulphonic anhydride, 924.
- Tolueneorthosulphonic acid, parafluoro-, 1226.
- Tolueneparasulphonic chloride, condensation of amido-acids with, 203.
- Toluenes, 1 : 2 : 4- and 1 : 3 : 4-, preparation of, 1462.
- Toluenesulphonamide, para-, 1227.
- Toluenesulphonic acid, para-chloro-, bromo-, and iodo-, 1227.
- paranitro-ortho-, 73.
- iodide, para-, 718.
- Toluenesulphothiosulphonic anhydride, 924.
- Toluenethiosulphonates, action of ethyl chlorocarbonate on, 926, 927.
- Toluenethiosulphonic thioanhydride, 924.
- Toluic acid, ω -amidometa-, 1345.
- ω -chlorometa-, 1344.
- disulphaminepara-, 1375.
- Toluidine allocinnamate, para-, 833.
- dinitrometa-, 187.
- meta-, nitration of, 692.
- metachloropara-, 1466.
- ortho-, ortho- and para-nitro-derivatives of, TRANS., 1013.
- ortho-, sulphonation of, 1490.
- orthonitrometa-, 187.
- orthonitro-ortho-, reduction of, in alkaline solution, TRANS., 1015.
- paranitro-ortho-, reduction of, in alkaline solution, TRANS., 1015.
- thionylpara-, 310.
- Toluidines, nitro-ortho-, displacement of the amido-group in, by chlorine, TRANS., 1017.

- Toluidines, ortho- and para-, compounds of metallic sulphites with, 1081.
 — ortho-, para- and ortho-nitro-, reduction of, in acid solution, TRANS., 1016.
 Toluidinemetasulphonic acid, ortho-, 1490.
 — — para-, 1490.
 Toluidobenzoic acid, metamidopara- (ortho), 306.
 — — — (para)-, 306.
 — — — metanitropara(ortho)-, 306.
 — — — (para)-, 306.
 Toluidoethylphthalimide, ortho-, 1207.
 — para-, 1207.
 Toluidotricarballylic acid, ortho-, 680.
 Toluquinaldine, ortho-, oxidation of, 1095.
 Toluquinoline, amidopara-, 325.
 — amidortho-, 327.
 — nitro-ortho-, 327.
 — nitropara-, 325, 327.
 — orthamidochloropara-, 327.
 — orthamidopara-, 327.
 — orthonitropara-, 327.
 Toluy isocyanate, meta-, 201.
 Toluychlorisoquinoline, meta-, 202.
 Toluyecanocamphor, ortho-, 1499.
 Toluydioxamide, 908.
 Toluyleneamidinedimethoxybenzenyl-carboxylic acid, 746.
 Toluylenediamine, dinitrometa-, 192.
 — physiological action of, 1281.
 Toluylenediaminebenzylidenesulphonic acid, metapara-, sodium salt of, 721.
 Toluylenedimethoxyphthalamidone, 746.
 Toluylenedioxamethane, 907.
 Toluylenedioxamic acid, 908.
 Toluylnitromethane, meta-, 201.
 Toluythiamide, ortho-, 701.
 — para-, 702.
 Tolyl ethyl ketone, para-, and its nitro-derivatives, 1052.
 — methyl ketone, para-, derivatives of, 1021.
 — — — oxidation of, 1364.
 — naphthyl sulphides, 1238.
 — phenyl ketone, para-, stereochemical isomerides of, 68.
 Tolylacetic acid, para-, metanitro- and dimetanitro-, 1365.
 — — — preparation of, 1365.
 Tolyallylsemithiocarbazide, ortho-, 550.
 — para-, 550.
 Tolyallylsulphone, para-, 1067.
 Tolyazoparacresetol, para-, 214.
 Tolyazoparacresol, ortho-, 213.
 Tolyazophenetol, ortho-, 212.
 — para-, 212.
 Tolyazophenol, ortho-, 212.
 Tolyazorthocresol, ortho-, 212.
 — para-, 213.
 Tolyglycocine, para-, fusion of, with alkalis, 928.
 Tolyhydrazoparacresetol, para-, 214.
 Tolyhydrazoparacresol, ortho-, 213.
 Tolyhydrazophenetol, para-, 212.
 Tolyhydrazorthocresol, para-, 213.
 Tolyhydroxythiocarbamide, ortho-, 558.
 Tolylimidomethylene ethylene bisulphide, para-, 895.
 Tolyindigo, ortho-, 837.
 Tolyisoquinoline, 202.
 Tolylmethylbenzylhydroxypyrimidine, para-, 470.
 Tolylmethylethylhydroxypyrimidine, para-, 469.
 Tolylmethylpyrazoloneketoparatolyhydrazone, para-, TRANS., 340.
 Tolyorthophenylene-guanidine, para-, 1470.
 Tolyorthotolulylene-guanidine, para-, 1470.
 Tolyloxamethane, amido-, 907.
 Tolyloxamic acid, amido-, 833.
 Tolyloxamide, amido-, 834.
 Tolyloxanilide, amido-, 834.
 Tolyphenylhydroxypyrimidine, para-, 470.
 Tolyphenylketoxime, meta-, 1480.
 — ortho-, 1480.
 Toly Piperidine, 1-para-, 1244.
 Tolypropylene, β -para-, 1021.
 Tolypropylenepseudosamithiocarbazide, ortho- and para-, 550.
 Tolythiazoline, μ -ortho-, 701.
 — para-, 701.
 Tolythiocarbamide, para-, action of acetic anhydride on, TRANS., 403.
 Tolythiocarbamide, meta-, preparation of, TRANS., 403.
 — ortho-, preparation of, TRANS., 402.
 — para-, preparation of, TRANS., 404.
 Tomatoes, composition and anatomical structure of the fruit of, 955, 956.
 Tourmaline, chemical nature of, 24.
 Toxalbumin secreted by the microbe blennorrhagic pus, 1521.
 Toxicological observations, 772.
 — investigations, detection of mercury in, 844.
 Transfusion of mixtures of blood and salt solution, 347.

- Trees with red leaves, chlorophyllie assimilation of, 102.
Trehalose, 1000.
— in mushrooms, 103.
Triacetic acid, δ -lactone of, TRANS., 607.
— — — action of bromine on, TRANS., 612.
— — — reactions of, TRANS., 614.
Triacetin, preparation of, 1183.
Triacetyldiamidothymol, 188.
Triacetylenyltetramidotoluene, 192.
Triacetyl gallamide, 1220.
Triacetyl gentisein, 1244, 1386.
Trianis, 708.
Triarabinantetragalactangeddic acid, TRANS., 1071.
Triarabinantetragalactangeddic acid, TRANS., 1037.
Triazine-derivatives, nomenclature of, TRANS., 679.
Triazines, nitro-, reduction of, TRANS., 701.
— substituted, preparation of, TRANS., 679.
Triazine-series, TRANS., 678.
Triazobenzene, 696.
Tribenzamide, 58.
Tribenzoin, 708.
Tribenzoylpropane, 1 : 2 : 3-, 681.
Tribenzyl phosphate, 1015.
Tribenzylamine, action of bromine on, 189.
— boiling point of, 1240.
Tribrazidin, heats of combustion and formation of, 11.
Tricalcium phosphate, action of, on monocalcium phosphate, 880.
Tricarballic acid, 680.
— new synthesis of, 423.
Tricarballoylorthotoluidic acid, 680.
Tricarballoylphenylhydrazidic acid, 680.
Tricresotin, 708.
Triyclic systems, reduction of, 1258.
Tridymite, preparation of, 22.
Trierucin, heats of combustion and formation of, 11.
Triethoxybutane, 285.
Triethoxypropane, 285.
Triethyl aconitoxalate, 424.
Triethylamine, action of, on diisobutylamine oxalate, 377.
— molecular refraction and dispersion of, TRANS., 295.
Triethylammonium bromide, compound of thiocarbamide with, TRANS., 390.
Triethylenetetramine, 414.
Triethylisoxazole, TRANS., 432.
Triethylsulphine, derivatives, molecular refractive energy of, 1305.
Trigalactangeddic acid, TRANS., 1043.
Triglycerides of aromatic acids, 708.
Trihydrazine dihydriodide, 264.
Trihydroxyalizarin-blues, 1382, 1383.
Trihydroxyanthraquinoline, 1240.
Trihydroxybenzenes, formation of tannins from, 1395.
Trihydroxyglutaric acid, inactive, 1177, 1446.
Trihydroxytetrahydrobenzoic acid, 920.
Trilaurin, heats of combustion and formation of, 11.
Trimerite from Sweden, 404.
Trimethylacetaldehyde, 998.
Trimethylacetone nitrile, polymeride of, 1170.
Trimethylamine carbonyl iodoplatinite hydriodide, 1164.
Trimethylcarbinol, 998.
Trimethylene, action of chlorine on, 159.
— chloro-, and some allied compounds reaction capacity of, 888.
— cyanide, imidoethers from, 61.
— — molecular refraction and dispersion of, TRANS., 295.
— dichloro-, and its dibromide, 159.
— diphenyl ether, 1468.
— iodide, molecular refraction and dispersion of, TRANS., 295.
— mono- and di-chloro-, action of bromine on, 888.
— phenyl ethyl ether, 1468.
— relation between the spectrometrical constants and chemical constitution of, 631.
Trimethylenediethylsulphone, 181.
Trimethyleneditolylsulphone, 1229.
Trimethylethyl alcohol, 998.
— trimethylacetate, 998.
Trimethylethylene, halogen derivatives of, 533, 810.
Trimethylgallamide and its reduction, 1218.
Trimethylgallyl alcohol, 1219.
Trimethylguanil, 539.
Trimethylisoxazole, TRANS., 413, 429.
Trimethylparaphenylenediamine, 1032.
Trimethylsuccinic acid, 828, 1016.
— — — and dimethylglutaric acid, relative properties of, 669.
— acids, stereoisomeric, 669.
Trimethylthiazole, 223.
Trimethylxylyldiammonium iodide, 1205.
Trimyrstin, heats of combustion and formation of, 11.
Triphenyl-1-2-hydrenaphthazonium hydroxide, [1-2-3-], 1119.
Triphenylmethane and its homologues, hydroxy-nitro-derivatives of, 1378.
Triphenylmethane-group, dyes of the, 727.
Triphenylmethaneorthocarboxylic acid, 1462.

Triphenylthiazole, 222.
 Triphenyltriamidobenzene, nitroso-, 190.
 Triphenyltrinitrophenylglucitol, 1026.
 Tripropylamine, molecular refraction and dispersion of, TRANS., 296.
 Triquinylcarbinol, 1106.
 Triquinylmethane and its derivatives, 1106, 1262.
 Trisalicilin, 708.
 Tritetrahydroquinaldylmethane, 1103.
 Trithienyl, 427.
 — hexabromide, 428.
 — tribromo-, 428.
 Trithienyltrisulphonic acid, 428.
 Tritolyltriamidobenzene, nitrosotripara-, 190.
 Tropine, 227.
 Troilite, synthesis of, 990.
 Tropic acid, 749.
 Tropidine and its bromo-derivatives, 90.
 Tropine, 1121.
 — allocinnamate, 833.
 — aurochloride, 1121.
 — cinnamate, 833.
 — mercuriochloride, 1122.
 — oxidation products of, 749.
 Truxillic acids, amido-, 1496.
 — nitro-derivatives of, 1495.
 Trypsin, influence of temperature on, 1271.
 Tryptic enzymes, gelatin as a reagent for the detection of, 1523.
 Tuberculin, proximate analysis of, 1283.
 Tungstates, action of platinic hydroxide on, 1323.
 Tungsten, new oxygen compound of, 988.
 Tungstovanadates, 18.
 Turkey-red oil, 542, 665.
 — — — estimation of fatty matter in, 1560.
 Turpentine, TRANS., 725.
 — action of hydrogen chloride on, TRANS., 728.
 — detection of petroleum in, 217.
 — estimation of, in paints and varnishes, 1302.
 — hydrochloride, conversion of, into camphene hydrochloride, TRANS., 730.
 — increase of rotatory power of, on keeping, TRANS., 726.
 — sp. rot. power and sp. gr. of, 217.
 — oil of, detection of, in essence of lemons, 1497.
 — oxidation of, in sunlight, TRANS., 311, 315.
 — oils, TRANS., 311.
Tylophora asthmatica, alkaloid from, 1266.
 Tylophorine, 1267.

Tyrosine, condensation of, with benzenesulphonic chloride, 203.

U.

Ulexine, 946.
 — and cytosine, differences between, 334.
 Ultramarine, artificial, discovery and early manufacture of, 400.
 Umanganite from the Argentine, 1435.
 Umbelliferoneacetic acid, β -, 672.
 Uramidocinnamic acid, ortho-, 198.
 Uramidotolylloxamethane, 908.
 Uramidotolylloxamic acid, 834.
 Uramidotolylloxamide, 908.
 Uraninite, occurrence of nitrogen in, 527.
 Uranium, detection of minute quantities of, 360.
 — selenites, 262.
 Urea, acetate, 1448.
 — elimination of, in fever, 1530.
 — estimation of, 132, 133, 759, 1561.
 — estimation of, in urine, 512.
 — excretion of, in liver diseases, 758.
 — influence of muscular work on the output of, 350.
 — rapid method of estimation of, in urine, 133.
 — the soluble ferment of, 100.
 Ureides from normal acids, 1448.
 Urethanotolylloxamic acid, 834.
 Uric acid, estimation of, in urine, 1297.
 — excretion of, in cases of leucæmia, 483.
 — formation of, in the animal organism, 1340.
 — — — influence of drinking large quantities of water on the excretion of, 348.
 — — — products of the oxidation of, 1448.
 — — — salts, artificial formation of sphaeroliths of, 760.
 Uric acid-group, azines of, 1341.
 Urine, bacterial, detection of albumin in, 136.
 — calcium salts in, 484.
 — carbohydrates in, 1392.
 — detection of acetone in, 624.
 — detection of bile constituents in, 135.
 — detection of tannin in, 964.
 — detection of urochloralic acid in, 624.
 — diastatic ferment in, 760.
 — estimation of acetone in, 370.
 — estimation of iodine in, 1288.
 — estimation of phosphoric acid in, 619.

- Urine, estimation of sugar in, 1559.
 — estimation of urea in, 512.
 — estimation of uric acid in, 1297.
 — estimation of urobilin in, 1278.
 — excretion of balsams in, 600.
 — hæmatoporphyrin in, 601, 1130, 1279.
 — human, nitrogenous substances in, 1277.
 — in a case of melanotic sarcoma, 484.
 — indigo red (indirubin) in, 850.
 — influence of the administration of acids and alkalis on the reaction of, 1528.
 — normal, proteid in, 1130.
 — optical estimation of albumin in, 1403.
 — passage of naphthol into, 98.
 — rapid method of estimating urea in, 133.
 — unusual pigment in, 601.
 — volumetric estimation of albumin in, 627.
 — volumetric estimation of chlorides in, 495.
 — xanthine substances in, 1528.
 Urobilin, estimation of, in urine, 1278.
 — in various diseases, 1278.
 Urochloralic acid, detection of, in urine, 624.
 Uropepsin, 483.
 Uro-phosphates, 98.
 Uroptyalin, 483.
 Urotrypsin, 483.
 Utahite from New Mexico, 274.

V.

- Valeria officinalis* var. *angustifolia*, 239.
 Valerian extract, effect of, on the destruction of sugar in the blood, 754.
 Valeric acid, δ -amido-, from the putrefaction of proteids, 948.
 — diisonitroso-, 417.
 Vanadic acid, estimation of, in vanadotungstates, 247.
 Vanadotungstates, estimation of vanadic acid in, 247.
 Vanadium fluorides, 884.
 Vapour densities, determination of, 635.
 — density, experiments on, 253.
 — of ammonium chloride, 1407.
 — of sulphur, 381.
 — pressure, constant, 781.
 — of a mixture of two volatile liquids, 1407.
 — of copper potassium sulphate chloride and its solutions, 783.
 Vapour pressure of water up to 200 atmospheres, 1407.
 — pressures of acetic acid, TRANS., 903.
 — of carbon tetrachloride and stannic chloride, TRANS., 911.
 — of dibenzyl ketone, TRANS., 626.
 — of homologous compounds, 969.
 — of mercury, TRANS., 629.
 — of solutions, 386.
 — of some aqueous salt solutions at 0°, 783.
 Vapours, dissociation of, by the silent discharge, 143.
 — refraction and chemical constitution of, 629.
 — saturated, new method of determining the specific volumes of, TRANS., 37.
 Varnishes, estimation of turpentine in, 1302.
 Vaseline, estimation of fats in, 1401.
 Vegetable-cell membranes, chemical composition of, 238.
 Vegetable-organism, action of yeast on, 237.
 Vegetables, estimation of pentoses in, 768.
 Velocity coefficients of bases, 1413.
 — of lactone formation in the case of certain hydroxy acids, 822.
 — of reaction between bromic and hydriodic acids, influence of mineral acids on, 144.
 — between metals and halogens, 1149.
 — in gelatin, 638.
 — of the halogenisation of fatty hydrocarbons, 145.
 Veratrine, 585.
 — reaction for, 1562.
 Veratroidine, 87.
 Veratronitrile, 712.
Veratrum album, alkaloids of, 87.
 — alkaloids of the rhizome of, 230.
 Vertebrates, relative alkalinity of blood of, 348.
 Vesuvian, composition of, 651.
Vicia faba, artificial infection of, with *Bacillus radicola*, 1539.
 — *sativa*, composition of the seeds of, 1542.
 Vicine in seeds, 490.
 Vinyl alcohol, heat of combustion of, 633.
 Violan and anthochroite, identity of, 407.
 Viscid substances, determination of the sp. gr. of, 520, 1147.

Viscosity of liquid carbon compounds and its relation to chemical constitution, 380.

Vitellin, crystalline, 342.

Vitelloses, 342.

Vivianite, curious occurrence of, 156.

Voacanga fatida, alkaloid from, 337.

Volcanic dust, occurrence of silver in, 277.

Volumes, molecular. See Molecular volumes.

— specific. See Specific volumes.

Volumetric analysis, the true or Mohr's litre for, 1548.

W.

Waluewite from the Ural, 531.

Water and alcohol, solubility of some substances in mixtures of, 794.

— determination of the critical temperature and pressure of, 779.

— distilled, detection of traces of copper in, 620.

— estimation of, in butter, 1300.

— estimation of, in minerals, 766.

— estimation of, in superphosphates, 110.

— estimation of oxygen dissolved in, 616.

— estimation of the hardness of, 1554.

— examination of, for contamination by gas-works, 117.

— expansion of, 8.

— hot, compressibility of, 634.

— — solvent action of, on glass, 634.

— measurement of the quantity of light that enters, 2.

— mineral, of Penon de los Banos, Mexico, 279.

— of crystallisation, influence of, on the electrical conductivity of salt solutions, 141.

— recognition of the neutrality of, 1136.

— refractive indices of, 629.

— sea, diffusion of fresh water into, 970.

— vapour pressure of, up to 200 atmospheres, 1407.

— volumetric composition of, 976.

Waters, chalybeate, containing free sulphuric acid, 1440.

— drainage, composition of, 765.

— — from bare and cultivated soils, 859.

— from hot springs in Ferguson Island, 280.

Waters, mineral, estimation of free and combined carbonic anhydride in, 862.

— — estimation of lithium in, 1292.

— natural, estimation of hardness of, 116.

— potable, estimation of nitrates in, TRANS., 320.

— — estimation of nitric and nitrous acids in, 496.

— sulphurous, analysis of, 116.

Wax, complete chlorination of, 812.

— paraffin, stearin and stearic acid, analysis of a mixture of, 1400.

— white, composition of, 625.

Wernerite from Chili, 1438.

Wheat, Bordeaux, analyses of, 1286.

— cultivation of, in a sterile siliceous soil, 104.

— development of, and formation of starch in the grain, 1285.

Wheat-bran, arabinose from, 33.

Wine, detection of artificial coloration in, 1563.

— detection of nitrates in, 961.

— detection of nitric acid in, 1551.

— estimation of dissolved solids in, 123.

— estimation of hydrogen potassium tartrate, free tartaric acid, malic acid, and mineral salts in, 371.

— estimation of malic acid in, 128.

— estimation of sodium chloride in, 1398.

— fig-, 1135.

— volumetric estimation of glycerol in, 369.

Wine-lees, analysis of, 372.

Wines, analyses of, 359.

— detection of free sulphuric acid in, 768.

— estimation of sugar and tannin in, 1557.

— estimation of tannin and free tartaric acid in, 1399.

— extraction of the colouring matter of, 1563.

— natural and plastered, sulphuric acid in, 1551.

— plastered and mixed with sulphuric acid, distinction between, 123.

— — condition of the sulphuric acid in, 123.

— — mode of combination of sulphuric acid in, 768.

Wood-gum, 659.

Wood-sugar, 659.

Wool, influence of, on the material exchange in sheep, 1392.

Work, muscular, and proteid metabolism, 596, 847.

Wort, analysis of, 368.
Wurtzite, synthesis of, 990.

X.

Xanthine bases, formation of the animal organism, 1340.
Xanthines in urine, 1528.
Xanthoxalanil, 902.
Xanthoxalotulidil, 903.
Xenotime, occurrence of, as an accessory constituent of rocks, 993.
Xylalphthalide, dinitro-, 201.
— meta-, 200.
— nitro-, 201.
Xylalphthalimidine, meta-, 201.
— nitro-, 201.
Xylan, 659.
Xylene, commercial, occurrence of ethylbenzene in, 1197.
— 3 : 6-diamido-4 : 5-dichlorortho-, 1201.
— dinitrobromometa-, 1245.
— 3 : 6-dinitro-4 : 5-dichlorortho-, 1201.
— ortho-, chlorobromo-, nitro-derivatives of, 921.
— — — derivatives of, 921.
Xylenecinnamene, meta-, 207.
— ortho-, 207.
— para-, 207.
Xylenedisulphonethylamide, meta-, 74.
Xylenedisulphonic acid, bromo-, 74.
— — — chloro-, 74.
— — — para-, and its derivatives, 1374.
Xylenes, molecular refraction and dispersion of, TRANS., 295.
Xylenesulphonic acid, meta-, 73.
— — — iodo-, 73.
Xylidine, adjacent, ortho-, 1203.
— α -meta-, compounds of metallic sulphides with, 1031.
— meta-, nitration of, 692.
Xylidines, ortho-, nitration of, 692.
Xylidoethylphthalimide, 1208.
Xylitol, 668.
Xyonic acid, 668.
Xylo-3 : 6-quinol, 4 : 5-dichloro-, 1201.
Xyloquinoline, amidometa-, 328.
— nitrometa-, 328.
Xylo-3 : 6-quinone, 4 : 5-dichloro-, 1201.
Xylose, 659, 667.
— configuration of, 1175, 1446.
— estimation of, 1143.
— from Maize cobs, 1001.
Xylol ethyl ketone, meta-, 564.
— methyl ketone, 4-chlorometa-, 912.
— — — para-, 1053.
Xylalantipyrene, 1363.
Xylol-2 : 3-dimethylpyrazolone, α -meta-, 1363.

Xylylene bromide, ortho-, action of ammonia on, 1533.
Xylglycollic acid, meta-, 564.
— — — para-, 564.
Xylglyoxylic acid, meta-, 564.
Xylhydrazine, α -meta-, 1362.
Xylmethylpyrazolone, α -meta-, 1363.
Xylthiocarbimide, meta-, preparation of, TRANS., 405.

Y.

Yeast, action of hydrogen fluoride and of fluorides on, 1532.
— action of, on the animal and vegetable organism, 237.
— apparatus for the manufacture of pure, 352.
— metaphosphoric acid in the nuclei of, 477.
— pure, manufacture of, 1532.
Yttrium hydride, 1157.
Yttrium-earths, separation of, 1425.
Yttrium-group, earths of the, 984.

Z.

Zero, absolute, determinations to test the validity of Persons's, 519.
Zinc, action of nitrosyl chloride on, TRANS., 656.
— and manganese, separation of, 963.
— carbonate and silicate, estimation of, in calamine containing lead, 863.
— chemically pure, cause of the slight solubility of, in acids, 983.
— chloride, action of ammonia on, 1157.
— chromites, basic, 987.
— electrical resistance of, 5.
— electrolytic estimation of, as amalgam, 1553.
— estimation of, in pickled railway sleepers, 620.
— ethyl, action of liquid carbonic anhydride on, 288.
— — — molecular refraction and dispersion of, TRANS., 296.
— — — metallic, estimation of, in zinc dust, 863.
— propionate, formation of, by the action of carbonic anhydride on zinc ethyl, 288.
— selenites, 262.
— spectrum of, 1.
— sulphate, new variety of, 992.
— sulphide, behaviour of preparations of, 881.
— — — new variety of, 154.
— sulphite, basic, 1157.

Zinc tannate, 70.
—— volumetric estimation of, 112.
Zinc-bismuth alloys, 1158.
Zinc-lead-tin alloys, 267.
Zinc-silver alloys, 1158.
Zinc-silver-bismuth alloys, 1158.
Zinc-silver-lead alloys, 267.
Zinc-tin-bismuth alloys, 1158.

Zircon from Australia, 1169.
—— from North Carolina, 155.
Zirconates of the alkalis and alkaline
earths, 1431.
Zirconic anhydride, action of magnesium
on, 802.
Zirconium hydride, 802.
